

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

TRANSCRIPTION NOTATIONS: Date format is either mm/md/yyyy. There are a few cases of mm/yyyy - The names in the index are not exactly as found in the records. I have attempted to standardize the names, so a person's name is the same on all the tabs. Example: Someone in the record appearing as Joan Soxi, Juan Soche, Juan Antonio Sochi would appear as Juan Antonio Soche in the index. Some women sometimes appear with their father's surname and sometimes with their mother's surname. When this is the case, I have tried to show their name as (father's surname) y (mother's surname). People of the same family should have the same surname spelling on all tabs, rather than a multitude of different spellings to make sorting into families easier. One exception to this rule is Alzina/Usina. There were 2 or 3 Alzina men who came to Florida. The male lines died out for all but Antonio Alzina, and his family changed the spelling to USINA around 1798. Antonio and his family are listed as USINA, and the other families are listed as ALZINA.

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1	Garcia, Gabriel (Soldado)	02/19/1623							Alvarez, Ines			1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
2	Sanchez, Son	03/01/1623			Sanchez, Juan (Adj.)		Uriza, Magdalena de					1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
3	, Child (Slave)	03/13/1623										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
4	Juan, Son	04/16/1623			Juan, Miguel							1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
5	Lamas, Son	04/21/1623			Lamas, Juan de							1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
6	Cueba, Son	06/17/1623			Cueba, Juan de (Factor)		Ortiz de la Masa, Catalina					1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
7	Simon, Gregorio (Soldado)	07/07/1623										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
8	Perez de Brega, Juan (Soldado)	07/09/1623										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
9	, Francisco (Indio)	08/02/1623	Florida								Brother-in-law of Juan Suarez Garcia	1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
10	, Black Slave	08/07/1623										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
11	Sanchez, Son	10/04/1623			Sanchez, Juan (Soldado)		Uriza, Magdalena de					2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
12	Tamayo, (Soldado)	10/09/1623										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
13	Villanueva, (Soldado)	10/16/1623										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
14	, Child	10/19/1623										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
15	Botin, Son	10/21/1623			Botin, Andres		Rodriguez, Juana					2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
16	, Woman (Black Slave)	11/24/1623										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
17	, Wife	12/23/1623							Bravo?, Juanes? de			2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
18	Jo--?, Antonio	12/29/1623										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
19	Rodriguez, Alonso (Soldado)	02/07/1628										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
20	Comadre, Luisa la	4/16/1628										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
21	Aguilar, Pedro (Soldado)	04 or 05/30/1628										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
22	, Woman (Slave)	06/08/1628									Slave of Luis Diaz	3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
23	, Girl (Slave)	06/20/1628										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
24	Ortiz de la Masa, Catalina	07/13/1628							Cueba, Juan de (Factor)			3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
25	, Girl (Slave)	08/18/1628									Slave of Lt. Alonso Diaz	3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
26	, Marcial (Black Slave)	10/23/1628										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
27	, Girl (Black Slave)	11/15/1628										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
28	Serrano, Daughter	11/27/1628			Serrano, Antonio		Guillen, Antonia					3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
29	, Slave	12/07/1628										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
30	Rodriguez, Lucas	12/19/1628	1617		Rodriguez, Juan		Martin, Maria					3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
31	Arguelles, Juan	01/23/1629			Arguelles, Alonso de (Sgt. Maj.)		Angeles, Luisa de los					3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
32	, (Soldado)	01/23/1629										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
33	Flores, Maria	01/28/1629										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
34	Rodriguez, Andres	03/08/1629		Avalo?					Rodriguez, Isabel (India)	St. Augustine		3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
35	Gonzalez, Daughter	03/10/1629			Gonzalez, Pedro		Soto, Maria de					3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
36	, Daughter	03/19/1629										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
37	, Slave	03/30/1629										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
38	, Slave	06/09/1629										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
39	Santiago, Lorenzo de	06/19/1629	1628		Santiago, Lorenzo de (Soldado)		Zeballos, Maria					4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
40	Martin, Son	06/24/1629			Martin, Luis		Ximenez, Maria					4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
41	Martin, Daughter	10/10/1629			Martin, Antonio							4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
42	, Slave	11/18/1629										4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
43	, Daughter	01/12/1630			, Juan							4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
44	Fernandez, Lorenzo (Soldado)	02/09/1630									No will	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
45	Canelas, Isabel	02/12/1630							Salazar, Francisco de		Widow	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
46	Rosa, Leonor de	02/16/1630							Mendoza, Francisco de			4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
47	Mendiola, Barbola de	02/22/1630							Ximenez, Lorenzo			4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
48	Ramirez, Francisca	02/28/1630							Ruiz de Canizares, Adrian (Lt.)			4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
49	, Francisco (Slave)	03/04/1630							, Isabel (Slave)			4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
50	, Isabel (Slave)	03/04/1630							, Francisco (Slave)			4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
51	Andala, Pedro de (Slave)	03/12/1630										4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
52	Ximenez, Felipa	03/14/1630			Ximenez, Lorenzo		Mendiola, Barbola de					4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
53	Garcia, Rodrigo (Alferez)	03/21/1630										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
54	Garcia, Alonso (Soldado)	03/27/1630									No will	5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
55	Caro, Pedro (Soldado)	03/30/1630							Mendiola, Catalina			5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
56	Hernandez del Almendral, Daughter	04/07/1630			Hernandez del Almendral, Juan Gonzalo		Cruz, Catalina de la					5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
57	, Girl (Slave)	04/10/1630										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
58	, Boy (Slave)	05/26/1630									Slave of Lt. Alonso Diaz	5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
59	, Ignacia (Slave)	07/18/1630									Slave of Lt. Alonso Diaz	5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
60	Rodriguez, Child	08/12/1630			Rodriguez, Cristobal							5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
61	Calderon, Daughter	09/13/1630			Calderon, Pedro		Hernandez, Maria Magdalena					5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
62	Munoz de Loreto, Juan (Soldado)	09/26/1630										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
63	, Boy (Slave)	10/12/1630										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
64	Jorge, Manuel	12/19/1630										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
65	Calderon, Son	01/18/1631			Calderon, Pedro		Hernandez, Maria Magdalena					5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
66	Alvarez, Son	01/27/1631			Alvarez, Juan (Pilot)		Uriza, Barbara de					5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
67	Diaz, Child	02/18/1631			Diaz, Alonso (Lt.)		Uriza, Sebastiana de					6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
68	Cueba, Rodrigo de (Soldado)	02/21/1631										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
69	Casa, Fernando de la (Sgt. Maj.)	04/13/1631							Lara, Agustina de			6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
70	Luis, Son	04/29/1631			Luis, Domingo		Morales, Maria					6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
71	Alvarez, Daughter	06/02/1631			Alvarez, Francisco (Cabo de Esq.)		Jesus, Antonia de					6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
72	Jacinto, Son	06/22/1631			Jacinto, Manuel		Alonzo, Maria					6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
73	Diaz, Alonso (Capt.)	08/11/1631							Ruiz, Maria			6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
74	Diaz, Daughter	08/12/1631			Diaz, Luis		Ramirez, Francisca					6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
75	, Boy (Slave)	08/23/1631										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
76	Rodriguez de Villegas, Andres (Gov.)	09/22/1631	1580	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Rodriguez de Villegas, Antonio							6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
77	Miranda, Maria	10/16/1631										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
78	Reyna, Bartolome de	11/27/1631							Alvarez, Lucia Ines		Interred in Main Church	6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
79	Jorge, Son	12/02/1631			Jorge, Manuel							6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
80	Quintero, Joaquin	01/06/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
81	Tanlos?, Gonzalo de	01/07/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
82	, Angelica (Slave)	01/12/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
83	Cabrezas, Francisca de	01/18/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
84	, Ana (Black)	01/24/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
85	Francisco, Antonio	2/4/1632							Munoz, Maria			1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
86	, Antonio (Slave)	02/07/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
87	Jaimes, Diego	02/18/1632										1	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
88	, Maria (Slave)	02/13/1632										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
89	, Pedro (Slave)	03/01/1632										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
90	Gomez, Maria	03/02/1632							Ortiz, Jose Alvarez, Francisco (Cabo de Esq.)			2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
91	Junco, Antonia del	03/04/1632										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
92	Calvo, Juan	03/06/1632										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
93	Guillen, Antonia	03/12/1632							Serrano, Antonio			2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
94	, Agustina (Slave)	03/18/1632										2	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
95	, Andres (Slave)	03/18/1632										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
96	, Mateo (Indio)	04/03/1632										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
97	Mora, Francisca de	04/22/1632							Lopez, Diego			3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
98	, Juana (Slave)	05/08/1632										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
99	Jorge, Manuel	05/15/1632										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
100	Ximenez, Lorenzo	06/25/1632							Mendiola, Barbola de		Widower	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
101	, Antonia (Slave)	06/26/1632										4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
102	Diaz, Daughter	06/26/1632			Diaz, Luis		Ramirez, Francisca					4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
103	Alvarez, Antonia	07/04/1632							Montero, Cristobal (Corp.)			4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
104	Gonzalez, Son	07/14/1632			Gonzalez, Pedro		Soto, Maria de					4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
105	, Daughter	07/15/1632			, Tomas?							4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
106	Arguelles, Alonso de (Sgt. Maj.)	08/03/1632							Angeles, Luisa de los			5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
107	, Jumar (Slave)	09/12/1632										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
108	Lopez de Gavira, Daughter	09/23/1632			Lopez de Gavira, Bartolome (Cabo de Esq.)		Vera, Ana de la					5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
109	, Boy (Slave)	10/14/1632										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
110	, Cecilia (Slave)	11/02/1632										5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
111	Delgado, Son	11/02/1632			Delgado, Miguel		Flores, Francisca					6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
112	Rodriguez, Sebastian	01/21/1633										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
113	Miguel, Pedro	02/11/1633										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
114	, Diego (Baptism?)	04/08/1633										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
115	, Boy (Slave)	05/03/1633										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
116	Miranda, Felipa	06/01/1633										6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
117	Rodriguez, Manuela	06/27/1633	1633		Rodriguez, Bartolome	Galicia	Menendez, Juana	St. Augustine				7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
118	Moreno, Son	07/09/1633			Moreno, Hernando		Ruiz, Micaela					7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
119	, Woman (Morena Slave)	07/25/1633										7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
120	, Boy (Slave)	09/08/1633										7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
121	Zeballos, Maria	09/13/1633							Santiago, Lorenzo de			7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
122	Mendoza, Maria de	09/25/1633			Mendoza, Jacinto de		Alvarez, Lucia					8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
123	Francisco, Daughter	10/01/1633			Francisco, Antonio		Munoz, Maria					8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
124	Cuello, Francisco	10/03/1633										8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
125	, Boy (Slave)	10/07/1633										8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
126	Diaz, Alonso (Lt.)	11/21/1633							Uriza, Sebastiana de			8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
127	, Agustin (Moreno Slave)	11/21/1633										8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
128	Garcia, Mateo	12/18/1633							Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine		8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
129	Colafate?, Son	02/08/1634			Colafate?, Jacinto de		Alonso, Maria					9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
130	Mateo, Son	02/02/1634			Mateo, Manuel		Ximenez, Isabel					9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
131	Francisco, Son	02/08/1634			Francisco, Antonio		Munoz, Maria					9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
132	Mateo, Son	03/22/1634			Mateo, Manuel		Ximenez, Isabel					9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
133	Lopez, Lazaro	03/23/1634										10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
134	Tejeda, Juan de	06/05/1634										10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
135	Ximenez, Son	06/22/1634			Ximenez, Bartolome		Martin, Francisca					10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
136	Luis, Son	07/14/1634			Luis, Domingo		Morales, Maria					10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
137	Aispiolea, Vicente de	07/18/1634	6/1634		Aispiolea, Pedro de		Salas, Isabel de					10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
138	Pastrana, Alonso (Capt.)	08/23/1634							Arango, Luisa de			11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
139	, Girl (Slave)	10/28/1634					, Juana (Black Slave)					11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
140	Menendez Marquez, Maria	10/29/1634	5/1634		Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Taserero)	St. Augustine	Pedrosa, Antonia de					11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
141	Alvarez, Antonio (Mariner)	11/17/1634										11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
142	Rodriguez, Dionisia	01/16/1635										11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
143	Rivas, Son	02/08/1635			Rivas, Juan de		Gomez, Catalina					11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
144	Amador, Son	02/28/1635			Amador, Andres (Cabo de Esq.)		Junco, Apolonia de					11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
145	, Girl (Slave)	04/07/1635										12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
146	, Girl (Slave)	05/20/1635										12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
147	Diaz, Son	07/10/1635			Diaz, Juan		Arfian, Maria de					12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
148	Arango, Maria de	07/24/1635							Cueba, Martin de (Capt.)			12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
149	Espinoza, Juan de	07/30/1635										12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
150	, Child (Slave)	08/13/1635										12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
151	Martin, Catalina	08/16/1635							Garcia, Juan			12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
152	Gonzalez, Daughter	09/09/1635			Gonzalez, Manuel		Morales, Juana de					13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
153	Noe, Daughter	09/16/1635			Noe, Luis		Munoz, Beatriz					13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
154	Lopez de Gavira, Daughter	09/17/1635			Lopez de Gavira, Bartolome (Cabo de Esq.)		Vera, Ana de la					13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
155	Lopez de Gavira, Daughter	10/16/1635			Lopez de Gavira, Bartolome (Cabo de Esq.)		Vera, Ana de la					13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
156	Ruiz, Domingo	12/08/1635										13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
157	Sosa, Manuel de	12/13/1635										13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
158	Rico, Francisco	12/17/1635										14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
159	Alvarez, Antonia	01/07/1636										14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
160	Trivaldos, Child	01/18/1636			Trivaldos, Francisco		Rodriguez, Elena					14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
161	, Girl (Slave)	01/18/1636										14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
162	Diaz, Son	01/19/1636			Diaz, Luis		Ramirez, Francisca					14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
163	Ramirez, Ana	06/05/1636							Castellanos, Francisco			14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
164	, Boy (Slave)	06/16/1636										14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
165	, Girl (Slave)	06/26/1636										15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
166	, Girl (Slave)	07/05/1636										15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
167	, Slave	07/24/1636										15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
168	Ruiz, Maria	07/31/1636										15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
169	Alvarez, Diego	08/05/1636							Gonzalez, Elena		Interred in Convent of San Francisco	15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
170	Arfian, Maria de	08/23/1636							Diaz, Juan (Cabo de Esq.)			15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
171	Rondon, Juan Manuel de	08/27/1636							Martin, Ana			16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
172	Diaz, Son	08/29/1636			Diaz, Juan (Cabo de Esq.)		Arfian, Maria de					16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
173	Mateo, Son	08/31/1636			Mateo, Manuel							16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
174	Reyes, Gaspar de los	09/06/1636							Perez Rico, Maria			16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
175	, Juan (Slave)	09/20/1636										16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
176	Penalosa, Son	10/08/1636			Penalosa, Francisco							16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
177	Diaz, Juan (Cabo de Esq.)	10/14/1636							Arfian, Maria de		Widower, interred in Nra Sra de la Soledad	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
178	, Maria (Slave)	10/28/1636										17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
179	Penalosa, Francisco (Soldado)	11/02/1636										17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
180	Sendrera, Son	11/13/1636			Sendrera, Alonso de	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Beatriz					17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
181	, Man (Slave)	11/30/1636										17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
182	Perez, Pedro	12/06/1636										17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
183	Rodriguez, Son	12/08/1636			Rodriguez, Esteban		Pedrosa?, Francisca Margarita					17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
184	Sanchez de Uriza, Francisca	01/03/1637	1618		Sanchez, Juan (Sgt. Maj.)		Uriza, Magdalena de					18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
185	Moreno, Lucia	01/21/1637	1628		Moreno, Hernando		Ruiz, Micaela					18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
186	Echevarria, Juan de (Soldado)	02/01/1637										18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
187	Diaz, Son	03/05/1637		St. Augustine	Diaz, Luis		Ramirez, Francisca					18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
188	Moreno, Son	03/11/1637		St. Augustine	Moreno, Juan							18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
189	Angeles, Luisa de los	03/23/1637							Sotomayor, Andres de			18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
190	Alvarez, Maria Ines	03/29/1637							Mercado, Juan de			19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
191	Moreno, Son	03/30/1637		St. Augustine	Moreno, Hernando		Ruiz, Micaela					19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
192	Lopez de Cordoba, Diego	04/06/1637							Morales, Francisca de			19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
193	Reyes, Mariana de los	04/07/1637	03/1637	St. Augustine	Reyes, Gaspar de los		Perez Rico, Maria					19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
194	Ortiz, Son	04/19/1637		St. Augustine	Ortiz, Jose		Escovedo, Maria de					19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
195	Ponce de Leon, Son	06/03/1637		St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (Contador)	Almaguer, Cauca, New Granada	Mendoza de Avila, Estefania de	Madrid, Spain				20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
196	Diaz, Son	06/13/1637		St. Augustine	Diaz, Juan		Arfian, Maria de				Both parents deceased	20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
197	Aispiolea, Son	06/17/1637		St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Pedro de		Salas, Isabel de					20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
198	, Girl (Slave)	07/01/1637										20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
199	Mateo, Son	07/03/1637		St. Augustine	Mateo, Manuel		Ximenez, Isabel					20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
200	Velardez, Juan (Married)	1637							Rodriguez, Juana		Marriage Record Crossed Out	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
201	Garcia de la Vera, Son	08/12/1637		St. Augustine	Garcia de la Vera, Mateo	Reino de la Va., Spain	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine				21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
202	Noe, Son	08/18/1637		St. Augustine	Noe, Luis		Munoz, Beatriz				Infant	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
203	Soto?, Son	08/24/1637			Soto?, Juan de						Infant	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
204	Rodriguez, Daughter (Illegit)	09/14/1637			UNK		Rodriguez, Ana				Infant	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
205	, Gracia (Slave)	11/30/1637										21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
206	, Boy (Slave)	12/26/1637										21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
207	, Boy (Slave)	12/26/1637										21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
208	, Girl (Slave)	07/13/1637										22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
209	Cruz, Son	07/21/1637			Cruz, Francisco de la		Martin, Ines					22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
210	, Woman (Slave)	10/04/1637										22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
211	Castellanos, Francisco	12/25/1637	12/1634		Castellanos, Francisco		Ramirez, Ana					22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
212	?	12/04/1637										23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
213	, Boy (Slave)	01/03/1638										23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
214	Lopez de Gavira, Luisa	01/22/1638	09/1633		Lopez de Gavira, Bartolome		Vera, Ana de la					23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
215	Hernandez, Diego (Condestable)	03/16/1638										23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
216	Mateo, Son	05/14/1638			Mateo, Manuel		Ximenez, Isabel					23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
217	Mallo?, Francisco (Soldado)	05/18/1638										23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
218	Florencia, Son	05 or 06/1638			Florencia, Patricio de (Lt.)	Sevilla, Castilla	Rocha, Ana de la	St. Augustine				24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
219	, Marcela (Black)	07/11/1638										24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
220	Fernandez, Juan	08/14/1638										24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
221	Mercado, Juan de	09/16/1638							Alvarez, Maria Ines			24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	
222	Florencia, Lorenza de	10/15/1638							Ruiz de Canizares, Juan			24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623-1638	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
223	Rodriguez?, Bartolome	11/19/1638										24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1623- 1638	
224	, Maria (Slave)	06/07/1720										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
225	Baez, Manuel	06/1720	1718	St. Augustine	Baez, Domingo	Havana, Cuba	Urrutia, Manuela de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
226	, Maria (Black Slave)	06/28/1720										3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
227	, Bozal (Slave)	06/1720		Africa								3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
228	Martin, Son	07/1720		St. Augustine	Martin, Diego		Escalona, Antonia de					3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
229	, Maria Gertrudis	07/30/1720							Frante, Francisco Lorenzo			3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
230	Ferrera, Gregorio	08/08/1720		Galicia					Padron y Valdez, Maria Manuela de	St. Augustine		3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
231	, Child (Slave)	08/09/1720		St. Augustine							Small Child	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
232	Angulo, Jose	08/16/1720	7/9/1694	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Oaxaca, Mexico	Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza	St. Augustine				4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
233	Gonzalez, Son	08/18/1720		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Luis		Guevara, Juana Manuela Ladron de					4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
234	, Boy (Slave)	08/23/1720		St. Augustine	, Juan de						Small Child	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
235	, Lucas (Slave)	08/27/1720		St. Augustine								4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
236	, Boy (Slave)	08/30/1720		St. Augustine								4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
237	Rodriguez, Son	08/30/1720		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine				4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
238	Gonzalez, Son	09/03/1720		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Luis		Guevara, Juana Manuela Ladron de					8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
239	Via, Son	10/07/1720		St. Augustine	Via, Manuel de la	Castilla	Lopez Calderon, Luciana	St. Augustine				8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
240	, Boy (Slave)	10/12/1720		St. Augustine	, Juan de						Small Child	8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
241	Torres, Child (illegit)	10/25/1720		St. Augustine	UNK		Torres, Emerenciana de				Small Child, baptized in necessity	8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
242	Quinones, Prudenciana	12/02/1720		St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel		Alvarez de Soto, Maria		Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Castilla		9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
243	Mendez, Juan	12/05/1720		Canarias					Gonzalez, Micaela	St. Augustine	Made will	9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
244	Leal, Jose	12/07/1720		Vera Cruz, Mexico							Buried with Alms	9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
245	Balderrama, Son	12/23/1720		St. Augustine	Balderrama, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Gasga, Catarina de la	St. Augustine				9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
246	Sanchez de Uriza, Jose (Capt.)	12/25/1720	1658	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan		Lara, Gertrudis de		Menendez Marquez, Luisa Maria	St. Augustine	Made will - executors father-in-law Francisco Menendez Marquez & wife	9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
247	Perez, Son	12/25/1720		St. Augustine	Perez, Angel	Tenerife, Canarias	Palma y Gonzalez, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
248	Sanchez de Uriza y Lara, Gertrudis	12/29/1720	1654	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan		Lara, Gertrudis de		Horrutiner, Lorenzo Benedit	St. Augustine	Widow, Made will - executors brothers Rev. Juan de Uriza & Francisco Romo de Uriza, and son Manuel Horrutiner, heirs her children	10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
249	Romo (Sanchez) de Uriza, Francisco (Capt.)	12/29/1720		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan (Capt.)		Lara, Gertrudis de		Menendez Marquez, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Made will - executors wife Isidora Menendez Marquez, Capt. Jose Sanchez de Uriza & Jose Primo de Rivera, heirs her children	11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
250	Regidor y Arguelles, Francisca	01/01/1721	7/14/1683	St. Augustine	Regidor, Geronimo (Adj.)	Martin Minas de las Rosadas , Castilla La Vieja	Arguelles, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Manuel Benedit	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Ens. Tomas Fernandez de Mora & Jose Perez, heirs husband	12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
251	Contreras, Maria de Candelaria de	01/09/1721	10/22/1688	St. Augustine	Contreras, Baltazar de	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Oliva y Contreras, Antonia de la	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine		12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
252	Avila y Saavedra, Lorenza de	01/1721	1649	St. Augustine	Avila y Saavedra, Alonso de (Capt.)		Ruiz de Canizares, Ana	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de	St. Augustine	Widow, Made will - executors Adj. Alonso de Avila & Friar Francisco de Fuentes, heir Anastacia de Herrutin?	13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
253	, Gaspar (Slave)	04/1721									Drown	14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
254	Cordero Mesias, Manuel	04/04/1721	1720	St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Castilla	Quinones, Prudenciana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
255	Anaya, Blas de	04/11/1721		Ronda, Andalucia	Anaya, Blas de		Sarria, Maria de		Gutierrez de Mercado, Maria Josefa	Apalache, Florida	No will	14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
256	Belvara, Jose de (Soldado)	04/17/1721							Rodriguez, Ana		Made will	15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
257	Manrique de la Ara, Francisco	05/13/1721		St. Augustine	Manrique de la Ara, Juan	Murcia, Castilla	Solana, Maria					15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
258	, Child (Slave)	05/20/1721		St. Augustine							Small Child	15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
259	Florencia, Gertrudis	05/1721		St. Augustine	Florencia, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Leon, Jose Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	No will	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
260	Reseo, Son	06/03/1721		St. Augustine	Reseo, Antonio						Small Child	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
261	Sereso y de la Cruz, Josefa de Jesus	06/06/1721			Sereso, Juan		Cruz, Catalina de Jesus de la		Monrroy, Fernando	Madrid	Widow, Made will - executor Ens. Tomas de los Rios, heir Mateo de Anzures	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
262	Rodriguez Jacinto, Josefa	06/21/1721		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
263	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	06/23/1721	1720	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
264	Lorenzo, Daughter	06/23/1721		St. Augustine	Lorenzo, Juan						Small Child	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
265	Serrano, Son	06/29/1721		St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
266	, Slave	06/29/1721										18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
267	Rodriguez de Lemos, Maria Bernardina	07/12/1721	5/17/1721	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco (Sgt.)	Galicia	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
268	Escalona, Juan Antonio de	07/14/1721	03/16/1693	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de		Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria		Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	No will	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
269	Rodriguez, Ana	08/10/1721							Morales, Diego		No will	19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
270	Reseo, Daughter	10/1721		St. Augustine	Reseo, Agustin						Small Child	19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
271	Aldan, Santiago	10/21/1721		La Coruna, Galicia	Aldan, Fernando		Rodriguez, Maria		Escalona, Francisca Manuela de	St. Augustine	Made will	20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
272	Manrique de la Ara, Daughter	11/20/1721		St. Augustine	Manrique de la Ara, Juan	Murcia, Castilla	Solana, Maria				Small Child	20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
273	Alvarez Munoz, Pedro (Soldado)	12/04/1721							Blauna?, Josefa		Heir wife in Jerez	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
274	Fernandez, Cayetano	12/07/1721	1718	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
275	Fernandez, Marcos	12/1721		Tlaxcala?, Mexico	Fernandez, Manuel		Escobar, Juana de		Ramirez, Josefa Maria	St. Augustine	Made will	22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
276	, Mulatta Slave	01/04/1722										22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
277	Mendez de Cervantes, Nicolas	01/10/1722		Los Angeles, New Spain	Mendez de Cervantes, Nicolas		Valdez, Ana de		Gonzalez, Juana de la Cruz	Santa Catarina, Timucua, Florida	Made joint will with wife	22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
278	Reyes, Lucas de los	01/28/1722		St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los		Ximenez, Ana		Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Made will	23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
279	Valerio Hernandez, Son	02/01/1722		St. Augustine	Valerio Hernandez, Juan		Rubio, Maria Eugenia	St. Augustine			Small Child	23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
280	Esquivel, Maria de	02/18/1722		St. Augustine	Esquivel, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
281	Garcia, Son	03/10/1722	12/15/1721	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	St. Augustine	Nunez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
282	Rocha, Maria de la	05/04/1722							Martin de Chavez, Bernardo		Widow	24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
283	Bernardo, Domingo	05/18/1722										24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
284	Gavino, Son	06/20/1722		St. Augustine	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine				24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
285	Medina, Pedro (Soldado)	07/07/1722									Died in hospital, made will	25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
286	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	07/15/1722		St. Augustine	Antanilla, Dionisio de la	Santiago de Guatemala, Kingdom of Honduras	Salas, Maria de	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain		25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
287	, Son	07/17/1722		St. Augustine	, Juan (Corp.)							25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
288	Garcia, Francisco (Sgt.)	07/25/1722							Reyes, Maria de lo O y de los		Made will	26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
289	Pino, Juan del	08/30/1722		St. Augustine	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine			Small Child	26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
290	Aliende, Francisco	09/07/1722	1710	St. Augustine	Aliende, Manuel de		Garcia de Tovar, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine				26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
291	Mora, Daughter	09/10/1722		St. Augustine	Mora, Jose		Router?, Ana				Small Child	27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
292	Cordero Masias, Daughter	11/01/1722		St. Augustine	Cordero Mesias, Juan (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine			Small Child	27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
293	Ochoa, Juan de (Soldado)	10/03/1722									Made will	27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
294	Ramon de Campeche, Juan	10/09/1722			Ramon de Campeche, Juan		Reyes, Maria de los					27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
295	Padron/Perdomo, Son	10/10/1722		St. Augustine	Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	28	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
296	Lopez de Duenas, Isabel	10/13/1722	1673	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Juan		Rivas y Contreras, Antonia de		Suarez, Jose	Constantina	Made will	28	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
297	Rios Enriques, Daughter	10/20/1722		St. Augustine	Rios Enriques, Tomas de los	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Acosta, Juana	St. Augustine				28	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
298	Reyes, Maria de los	11/01/1722							Ramon de Campeche, Juan		No will	29	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
299	Valerio Hernandez, Lucia	11/02/1722		St. Augustine	Valerio Hernandez, Juan		Rubio, Maria Eugenia	St. Augustine				29	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
300	Garcia de Tovar, Son	11/02/1722		St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	29	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
301	Pastrana, Son	01/08/1723		St. Augustine	Pastrana, Nicolas de	New Spain	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	St. Augustine			Small Child	30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
302	, Manuela (Slave)	02/01/1723										30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
303	Sanchez, Son	02/15/1723		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
304	Perez de Villa Real, Agustina de	03/01/1723	1667	St. Augustine	Perez de Villa Real, Agustin		Ruiz de la Rocha, Maria		Ayala Escobar, Juan de		Made will 1705, died suddenly	30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
305	, Juan (Black Slave)	03/04/1723										31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
306	Camunas, Catalina de Jesus (India)	03/07/1723	8/15/1680	St. Augustine	Camunas, Diego de (Indio) (Soldado)		Urriaga, Juana Maria de la (Mestiza)		Diaz, Francisco (Carretero/Cartwright)	Alia, Estremadura	Made will	31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
307	, Ana Maria (Black Slave)	03/28/1723										31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
308	Rios Enriques, Son	04/05/1723		St. Augustine	Rios Enriques, Tomas de los	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Acosta, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
309	, Baltazar (Slave)	04/14/1723										32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
310	Uriza, Son	04/15/1723		St. Augustine	Uriza, Diego						Small Child	32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
311	, Rosa (Black Slave)	04/20/1723										32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
312	, Gertrudis (Slave)	04/15/1723										32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
313	Rosa, Son	04/20/1723		St. Augustine	Rosa, Francisco de la	Triana, Sevilla	Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
314	, 2 Slaves	04/21/1723										33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
315	, Alfonso (Slave)	04/21/1723										33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
316	Rodriguez de Lemos, Antonio	04/22/1723	1713	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco (Sgt.)	Galicia	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine				33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
317	, Maria del Rosario (Slave)	04/23/1723									Slave of Pedro Rodriguez Jacinto	34	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
318	, Boy (Slave)	04/26/1723										34	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
319	, Boy	04/26/1723									Small Child	34	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
320	Martinez, Son	04/27/1723		St. Augustine	Martinez, Esteban	Puerto de la Guadrel	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	34	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
321	Rodriguez de Lemos, Lorenza	04/27/1723	1716	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco (Sgt.)	Galicia	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine				34	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
322	Sanchez de Uriza, Francisco de	04/19/1723	1720	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Jose (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Luisa Maria	St. Augustine				35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
323	, Gertrudis (Black Slave)	04/19/1723										35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
324	, Dominga (Black Slave)	04/19/1723										35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
325	Hita, Miguel de	04/20/1723	1715	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juan Antonio de	States of Flanders	Pueyo, Sebastiana del	St. Augustine				35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
326	Duran, Son	04/24/1723		St. Augustine	Duran, Angel	Santiago de Antes, Galicia	Nunez de Esquivel, Maria Antonia				Small Child	36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
327	, Francisca	04/24/1723		St. Augustine			Ruiz del Canto,					36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
328	Gutierrez, Son	04/25/1723		St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Jose						Small Child	36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
329	, Juan Jose (Black Slave)	04/25/1723										36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
330	Barcelona, Son	04/25/1723		St. Augustine	Barcelona, Jaime de		Orta, Francisca de (India)	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)			Small Child	36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
331	Reyes, Son	04/27/1723		St. Augustine	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
332	Perez, Child	04/28/1723		St. Augustine	Perez, Lorenzo						Small Child	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
333	Reyes, Son	04/29/1723		St. Augustine	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
334	Rodriguez, Son	04/30/1723		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisco						Small Child	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
335	Rodriguez, Son	04/30/1723		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Pedro						Small Child	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
336	Florencia, Son	05/01/1723		St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Acosta, Ana	St. Augustine			Small Child	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
337	Santiago Salazar, Son	05/02/1723		St. Augustine	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine			Small Child	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
338	Reyes, Son	05/02/1723		St. Augustine	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
339	Torre, Son	05/03/1723		St. Augustine	Torre, Fernando Pablo de la	Sevilla	Suarez, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small Child	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
340	Caballero, Son	05/03/1723		St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel Toribio	St. Augustine	Torres, Juana de				Small Child	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
341	Martinez, Son	05/04/1723		St. Augustine	Martinez, Esteban	Puerto de la Guadrel	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
342	Florencia, Son	05/04/1723		St. Augustine	Florencia, Antonio de		Hita y Salazar, Juana de				Small Child	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
343	Via, Tomasa de la	05/05/1723		St. Augustine	Via, Manuel de la	Castilla	Lopez Calderon, Luciana	St. Augustine				39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
344	, Boy (Slave)	05/10/1723		St. Augustine							Slave of Ens. Manuel de Escalona	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
345	Escalona, Son	05/11/1723		St. Augustine	Escalona, Juan Antonio de	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
346	, Boy (Slave)	05/13/1723		St. Augustine							Small Child	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
347	Garcia de Tovar, Nicolas	05/14/1723		Mexico City	Garcia de Tovar, Juan		Gonzalez, Juana		Dominguez y Arias Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Made will	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
348	Trabudo, Son	05/15/1723		St. Augustine	Trabudo, Juan Baptista	Lomoza, Vizcaya	Nieto de Carvajal, Petronila	St. Augustine			Small Child	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
349	Rodriguez Jacinto, Son	05/23/1723		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
350	Oliva y Contreras, Antonia de la	05/25/1723	1667	St. Augustine	Oliva, Antonio de la		Ruiz de Contreras, Juana de		Contreras, Baltazar de	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Made will	41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
351	Rodriguez, Son	05/27/1723		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Isidro						Small Child	41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
352	Tovar, Francisca	06/02/1723							Bran, Jose			41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
353	Castaneda, Francisco	06/04/1723									Made will	41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
354	Torre, Son	06/05/1723		St. Augustine	Torre, Fernando Pablo de la	Sevilla	Suarez, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small Child	42	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
355	Reyes, Jose de los	06/07/1723										42	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
356	Rios, Son	06/13/1723		St. Augustine	Rios, Francisco de los						Small Child	42	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
357	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de (Ens.)	06/23/1723		Veracruz, Mexico	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Gov.)		Avila Due, Juana de		Rios Enriques y de la Vera, Lorenza de los	St. Augustine	Made will	42	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
358	Barato, Esteban (Soldado?)	07/02/1723									Drown?	43	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
359	Alvarez de Aldeco, Elena	07/21/1723		St. Augustine					Mexia Lansarote, Alonso	San Lucar de Barameda, Cadiz		43	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
360	San Martin, Luis de (Rev.)	09/13/1723									Chaplain of Castillo, Made will	43	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
361	Horrutiner, Son	09/20/1723		St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Manuel Benedit	St. Augustine	Regidor y Arguelles, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	43	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
362	Gonzalez, Micaela	09/29/1723		St. Augustine					Mendez, Juan	Canarias	Made will	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
363	Penalosa, Juan de	10/01/1723							Herrera, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Made will	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
364	Cruz, Pedro de la (Soldado)	10/14/1723									Made will	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
365	Trabudo, Juan Baptista de	10/16/1723		Lornoza, Vizcaya	Trabudo, Martin de		Samalloa, Maria		Nieto de Carvajal, Petronila	St. Augustine	Made will	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
366	Sanchez, Daughter	10/18/1723			Sanchez, Sebastian?						Small Child	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
367	Urrutia, Juan de	11/23/1723		San Sebastian, Vizcaya	Urrutia, Francisco de		Perez de Sain, Catarina		Chavarria y de la Cruz, Luisa Lorenza de	St. Augustine		45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
368	Dominguez y Arias Rodriguez, Maria	12/04/1723	1665	St. Augustine	Dominguez de Viana, Juan	St. Augustine	Arias y Rodriguez, Dominga de	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Nicolas	Mexico City	Widow	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
369	Asencio y Florencia, Maria Leonora	01/18/1724		St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan (Capt.)		Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la		Velez, Francisco Isidro de	Havana, Cuba	Buried with Alms	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
370	Mendoza, Maria	02/03/1724							, Andres (Indio)		Made will	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
371	Monzon, Teodora	02/26/1724		St. Augustine					Diaz Mexia, Antonio (Alferez)	St. Augustine	Made will	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
372	Primo, Child	03/08/1724		St. Augustine	Primo, Jose Gabriel		Aranjo, Ana de (India)				Small Child	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
373	, UNK	03/13/1724									Found body on shore with rosary around neck, buried with Alms	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
374	Humada, Pedro de	04/21/1724									Died of stab wound, resident of Puerto Principe, Cuba	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
375	Pena, Maria	05/06/1724							Azarijo,		Made will	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
376	Primo, Child	05/06/1724		St. Augustine	Primo, Jose Gabriel		Aranjo, Ana de (India)				Small Child	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
377	Reses, Juan de los	05/10/1724									Made will	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
378	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	05/12/1724					Rodriguez Jacinto, Dominga					48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
379	Canjallas, Antonio	05/18/1724			Canjallas, Domingo							48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
380	Reyna, Benita de	06/12/1724	4/17/1661	St. Augustine	Reyna, Marcos		Morales, Sebastiana		Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Made will	48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
381	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	06/13/1724									Made will	48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
382	Hidalgo, Child	06/18/1724		St. Augustine	Hidalgo, Jose	Vielha, Aragon?	Santiago y Gutierrez, Maria Manuela de	St. Augustine			Small Child	48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
383	Guillermo, Francisco	06/22/1724										49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
384	Paniagua, Juan	07/22/1724		Extremadura	Paniagua, Francisco Domingo		Vasquez, Maria		Avila y Saavedra, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Made will	49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
385	, Child (Black Slave)	08/27/1724		St. Augustine								49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
386	Guevara, Maria Josefa de	10/04/1724		St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel				Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia		49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
387	Hita y Salazar, Child	10/18/1724		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Maria Josefa del	St. Augustine			Small Child	50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
388	Cordero Mesias, Ana Maria	11/04/1724	1711	St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Castilla	Aguilar, Beatriz de	St. Augustine				50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
389	Escalona, Teresa de	11/05/1724	1712	St. Augustine	Escalona, Jose de	St. Augustine	Sepulveda, Juana de	St. Augustine				50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
390	Pena, Diego	11/08/1724		St. Augustine					Garcia de Orta, Dominga	St. Augustine		50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
391	, Jacoba (Black)	01/05/1725									Buried with Alms	50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
392	, Salvador (Black Slave)											51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
393	Escovedo, Josefa de	03/02/1725	1715	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Josefa de los	St. Augustine				51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
394	, Mateo (Indio)	03/03/1725		Campeche, Mexico							Buried with Alms	51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
395	Rodriguez, Diego (Indio)	04/13/1725			Rodriguez, Andres (Indio)							51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
396	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa	05/03/1725		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel		Arguelles, Catarina de		Martinez, Esteban	Puerto de la Guadrel	Made will	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
397	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	05/03/1725	1711	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	St. Augustine	Zigarroa, Ana Maria de	Mexico City				52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
398	Ortega y de los Rios, Child	05/17/1725		St. Augustine	Ortega y de los Rios, Juan de	Fuente Obejuna, Cordoba, Andalucia	Bertadillo, Maria de la O de	St. Augustine			Small Child, buried with Alms	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
399	Lopez de Toledo, Maria Juana	05/21/1725	1/17/1694	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian	Tarifa, Castilla	Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Garcia de Villegas, Juan Fermin	St. Augustine	No will	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
400	, Manuel	05/24/1725		England							Executed by Royal Justice	53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
401	Solana, Child	06/09/1725		St. Augustine	Solana, Francisco						Small Child	53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
402	, Black Slave	06/29/1725										53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
403	Hilario, Antonio	07/05/1725		St. Augustine	Hilario, Lucas Martin	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuela	St. Augustine				53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
404	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de	08/08/1725		Sevilla, Spain	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Sgt. Maj.)		Ruiz de Avila, Juana		Leon, Catarina Gertrudis de	St. Augustine		54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
405	, Isaac	08/25/1725		France							Buried with Alms	54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
406	Enriques, Child	08/31/1725		St. Augustine	Enriques, Juan							54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
407	Beltran, Child	09/24/1725		St. Augustine	Beltran, Jose	Segovia	Sanchez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
408	, Boy	09/25/1725		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small Child	54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
409	, Child (Black Slave)	10/09/1725		St. Augustine							Small Child	55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
410	Morales, Child	10/22/1725		St. Augustine	Morales, Francisco						Small Child	55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
411	Lopez de Toledo, Isabel	10/23/1725	5/14/1691	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Capt.)	Tarifa, Castilla	Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine				55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
412	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria	11/04/1725	1664	St. Augustine	Roldan, Francisco		Gomez, Ana		Caballero, Miguel (Soldado)	Mexico City		55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
413	Padron y Valdez, Maria Manuela de	11/05/1725	1/03/1691	St. Augustine	Padron, Salvador Francisco	Tenerife, Canarias	Valdez, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Ferrera, Gregorio	Galicia	Widow	55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
414	Sanchez, Child	11/13/1725		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
415	Navarro, Child	11/19/1725		St. Augustine	Navarro, Francisco (Constable)	Sevilla	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
416	Horrutiner, Jose Benedit (Capt.)	12/08/1725		St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Pedro Benedit		Ruiz de Canizares, Maria				Made will	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
417	Hita y Salazar, Child	12/30/1725		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
418	Avila, Josefa de	01/13/1726			Avila y Saavedra, Alonso de		Sotomayor, Ana Maria de		Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio Antonio	St. Augustine		57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
419	Molina, Child	01/15/1726		St. Augustine	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
420	Arransate, Child	02/05/1726		St. Augustine	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba	Florencia, Mariana de				Small Child	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
421	Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz (W of Lucas de Santiago)	02/06/1726		St. Augustine	Sereso, Juan		Salazar,		Fuentes, Alonso Bernardo de (Soldado)	Sevilla, Spain	Widow, made will	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
422	Hita y Salazar, Child	02/14/1726		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Mora y Canizares, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	58	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
423	Arritola, Antonio Lorenzo de	03/07/1726		St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de		Reyes, Maria Josefa de los		Reyes, Maria Francisca de los	St. Augustine	Made will	58	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
424	, Antonio	03/10/1726		Portugal							Child, buried with Alms	58	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
425	Aldas, Francisco (Black Slave)	06/14/1726										58	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
426	Serrano, Child	07/04/1726		St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
427	Santiago Salazar, Child	07/07/1726		St. Augustine	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine			Small Child	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
428	Fernandez, Domingo	07/08/1726									Married in Cuba	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
429	Caballero, Miguel	07/10/1726									Died of snake bite	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
430	, Mateo (Black Slave)	07/13/1726										59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
431	, Jose (Moreno Slave)	07/16/1726										60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
432	Torres, Miguel de	07/18/1726									Small Child	60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
433	Hernandez, Geromina Josefa	07/20/1726	03/12/1684	St. Augustine	Hernandez de Leyva, Francisco	Catagena de Indias	Ruiz de Valverde, Ana	St. Augustine	Camunas, Francisco Jose de(Indio)	St. Augustine	Widow, made will	60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
434	Florencia, Florentina de	07/22/1726									Widow	60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
435	Rodriguez de Acosta, Manuel	08/16/1726									Deputy priest, made will	61	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
436	Meira, Domingo de	08/16/1726		Galicia	Meira, Amaro de		Villar, Maria de		Amador, Maria	St. Augustine	Made will	61	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
437	Solana, Child	08/28/1726				Solana, Alonso					Small Child	61	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
438	Arransate, Juan Jose de	11/03/1726		Havana, Cuba					Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	St. Augustine		62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
439	, Manuel (Black Slave)	11/20/1726										62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
440	, Catalina (Black Slave)	11/25/1726									Died unexpectedly	62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
441	Santoyo, Child	12/15/1726		St. Augustine	Santoyo, Juan de la Rosa	Havana, Cuba	Hipolito, Maria Ana	St. Augustine			Small Child	62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
442	Medrano, Child	12/24/1726		St. Augustine	Medrano, Blas de	Villa de Lora, Sevilla	Contreras, Juana Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
443	Garcia Tejedo, Child	12/24/1726		St. Augustine	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
444	, Ana Maria (Black)	12/24/1726									Died suddenly, buried with Alms	63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
445	Rivera, Jose de (Capt.)	12/25/1726									Died unexpectedly	63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
446	Garreno, Jose	12/26/1726										63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
447	Hidalgo, Child	02/23/1727		St. Augustine	Hidalgo, Jose	Vielha, Aragon?	Santiago y Gutierrez, Maria Manuela de	St. Augustine			Small Child	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
448	Arguelles, Maria de	02/25/1727	1653	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Alonso de (Corp.)		Canizares y Osorio, Petronila de		Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Made will	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
449	Rodriguez Jacinto, Child	03/18/1727		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
450	Diaz, Juan Baptista	03/21/1727		La Palma, Canarias	Diaz, Diego		Gomez, Luisa		Marrero y de los Rios, Dionisia	St. Augustine	Made will	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
451	Fernandez y Lopez, Catalina	03/21/1727	5/8/1730	St. Augustine	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine				64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
452	Riso, Antonio	04/01/1727										65	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
453	, Catarina (Black Slave)	04/07/1727										65	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
454	Valero, Child	04/08/1727		St. Augustine	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loya, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine			Small Child	65	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
455	, Maria (Slave)	04/08/1727										65	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
456	Arguelles, Antonia de	04/09/1727	5/19/1660	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de		Rodriguez, Agustina					66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
457	Arguelles, Catalina de	04/10/1727		St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de		Rodriguez, Agustina		Rodriguez, Manuel	Cartagena	Made will	66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
458	Florencia, Antonio de	04/12/1727	6/12/1689	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juana	St. Augustine		66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
459	Arguelles, Catarina de	04/12/1727	1654	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Antonio de		Rodriguez, Agustina		Canizares y Osorio, Francisco	St. Augustine		66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
460	Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Juana	04/13/1727	4/13?/1686	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Cartagena	Arguelles, Catalina de	St. Augustine	Rios Enriques, Tomas de los	St. Augustine	Made will	67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
461	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Gabriel	04/14/1727	1660	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso	San Lucar de Barameda	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	St. Augustine	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	St. Augustine		67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
462	Florencia, Antonio de	04/14/1727										67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
463	Salazar, Child	04/14/1727		St. Augustine	Salazar, Juan de AKA Juan Margarita						Small Child	68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
464	, Boy (Chino)	04/14/1727									Small Child	68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
465	Pueyo, Manuela Antonia del	04/15/1727	12/24/1680	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Valencia	Leon, Maria Luisa de	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Miguel Antonio	St. Augustine		68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
466	Pacheco y Valdez, Catarina Gertrudis	04/15/1727	11/25/1675	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco Perez	Xeres de los Caballeros, Spain	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	St. Augustine	Santiago, Gaspar de (Soldado)	Sevilla, Castilla		68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
467	Reyes, Francisca de los	04/15/1727										68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
468	Salas, Maria de	04/15/1727										69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
469	, Luisa (Slave)	04/15/1727										69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
470	, Juana Maria (Slave)	04/15/1727										69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
471	Perez, Jose	04/16/1727	8/11/1664	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Eufemia de	St. Augustine	Solana, Catalina	St. Augustine		69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
472	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	04/16/1727		St. Augustine					Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine		70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
473	, Juan del Monte (Slave)	04/16/1727										70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
474	, Lucia (China Slave)	04/16/1727										70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
475	Rica, Maria	04/17/1727										70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
476	Torres, Maria Francisca de	04/17/1727	12/20/1691	St. Augustine	Torres, Antonio de		Duenas, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonio	St. Augustine		71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
477	, Woman (Slave)	04/17/1727										71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
478	Florencia, Maria Petronila de	04/17/1727	4/03/1680	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Manrique de la Ara, Juan	Murcia, Castilla		71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
479	Leon, Antonia Basilia	04/17/1727	1669	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Sevilla	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine		71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
480	Leon y Arguelles, Isabel Rosa de	04/17/1727	8/17/1676	St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	Sevilla	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan	St. Augustine		72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
481	Hita y Salazar, Manuela de	04/17/1727	12/24/1707	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de (Ens.)	Veracruz, Mexico	Rios Enriques y de la Vera, Lorenza de los	St. Augustine				72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
482	Ausilla, Maria de	04/17/1727										72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
483	Zigarroa, Ana Maria de	04/17/1727		Mexico City	Zigarroa, Salvador de (Sgt. Maj.)		Ponce de Leon, Isabel		Ponce de Leon, Manuel	St. Augustine		72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
484	Hita y Salazar, Child	04/17/1727		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de						Small Child	73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
485	Pueyo, Maria Josefa	04/18/1727	1702	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Valencia	Leon, Maria Luisa de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine		73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
486	Seret, Maria	04/18/1727										73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
487	Galdona, Maria Lucia de	04/18/1727	12/103/1695	St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Vizcaya	Arritola, Isabel de	St. Augustine				73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
488	Reyes, Dorotea de los	04/18/1727	1667	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juan de los	St. Augustine	Riso y Ximenez, Ana	St. Augustine	Solana, Juan	St. Augustine		74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
489	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	04/18/1727	1671	St. Augustine	Mercado, Diego de	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Valdez, Juana	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Gabriel	St. Augustine		74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
490	Solana, Catalina	04/18/1727	1/14/1692	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego		Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los		Perez, Jose	St. Augustine		74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
491	Hernandez, Pedro (Sgt.)	04/18/1727		St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco		Ruiz de Valverde, Ana		Galdona, Estefania de	St. Augustine		74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
492	, Catalina (Slave)	04/18/1727										75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
493	Asencio, Juan	04/19/1727										75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
494	Gonzalez, Maria	04/19/1727										75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
495	Regidor, Juan	04/19/1727										75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
496	Garcia, Francisca Maria	04/19/1727										76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
497	Reyes y Solana, Ana Maria de los	04/19/1727	1689	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain		76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
498	Norman, Ana	04/19/1727										76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
499	Martinez, Esteban	04/19/1727		Puerto de la Guadrel	Martinez, Vicente		Juncio, Catalina de		Rodriguez DeAcosta y Arguelles, Josefa (W of Amato Vasquez)	St. Augustine		76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
500	Ruiz, Sebastiana	04/19/1727	2/28/1682	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Portillo, Francisco	Mexico City	Cabrera, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Buried with Alms	77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
501	Ponce, Maria de la Candelaria	4/20/1727										77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
502	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	04/20/1727		St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lemos, Francisco	Galicia		77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
503	Romero, Luisa	04/20/1727									Buried with Alms	77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
504	Morales, Francisco de	04/20/1727	1714	St. Augustine	Morales, Jose Antonio de	Llerena, Estremadura	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine				78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
505	Mora, Maria de	04/20/1727										78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
506	Contreras, Juan	04/21/1727										78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
507	Horrutiner, Antonia	04/21/1727										78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
508	Ponce, Juan	04/22/1727										79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
509	Reyes, Agustina Basilia de los	04/22/1727	5/27/1695	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine		79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
510	Barcelona, Jaime de	04/22/1727		Palma, Mallorca	Barcelona, Gabriel de		Barcelona, Antonia		Orta, Francisca de (India)	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)		79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
511	Urrutia, Anastasia de	04/22/1727										79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
512	Orta, Francisca de (India)	04/22/1727		San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)					Barcelona, Jaime de	Palma, Mallorca		80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
513	Solana, Ana	04/22/1727										80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
514	Angeles, Maria de los	04/23/1727										80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
515	Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	04/23/1727	12/31/1689	St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de		Urriaga y las Casas, Agustina de la		Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba		80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
516	Solana, Manuel	04/23/1727	10/15/1687	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	St. Augustine	Baez, Magdalena (illegit)	St. Augustine		81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
517	Galdona, Victoria de	04/23/1727	12/203/1687	St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Vizcaya	Arritola, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine		81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
518	Manrique de la Ara, Juan	04/23/1727		Murcia, Castilla	Manrique de la Ara, Luis		Urrutia, Maria de		Florencia, Maria Petronila de	St. Augustine		81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
519	Norman, Maria Bernarda	04/23/1727	1670	St. Augustine	Norman, Francisco Martin	Tenerife, Canarias	Tejeda, Ana de	St. Augustine	Reseo, Silvestre	St. Augustine		81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
520	Sarson, Pedro	04/23/1727										82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
521	Leon, Maria Teodora de	04/24/1727		St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	Sevilla	Angeles y Arguelles, Luisa de los	St. Augustine	Pasqua Sanchez, Juan de la	Ruiloba, Castilla La Vieja		82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
522	Reyes y Solana, Ana Maria de los	04/24/1727		St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine				82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
523	, Agustina (Slave)	04/24/1727										82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
524	Fernandez, Child	04/24/1727		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan						Small Child	83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
525	Solana, Francisca	04/24/1727										83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
526	Leon, Ana de	04/24/1727										83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
527	Ponce, Cecilia (Mestiza)	04/24/1727		St. Augustine					Palma, Manuel (Free Pardo)	St. Augustine		83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
528	Escovedo, Victoria	04/25/1727										84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
529	, Maria (Slave)	04/25/1727										84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
530	Rubio, Maria	04/25/1727										84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
531	Ponce de Leon, Francisco Jose	04/25/1727	1677	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Catalina Josefa	St. Augustine		84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
532	Pueyo, Sebastiana del	04/25/1727	1679	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Valencia	Leon, Maria Luisa de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juan Antonio de (W of Antonio Menendez Marquez)	St. Augustine		85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
533	Fuentes, Maria de	04/25/1727										85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
534	Leon, Maria de	4/26/1727										85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
535	Escovedo, Maria de	04/26/1727										85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
536	Florencia, Child (Illegit)	04/26/1727					Florencia, Anastasia de	St. Augustine			Infant	85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
537	Monzon, Josefa de	04/26/1727										86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
538	Azevedo, Maria del Rosario (Free Black)	04/27/1727									Buried with Alms	86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
539	Cabrera, Francisca de	04/27/1727	1665	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Diego de	Cholula, Puebla, Mexico	Hernandez, Dominga	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Portillo, Francisco	Mexico City		86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
540	Morata, Antonio	04/27/1727		Lorca, Murcia	Morata, Francisco		Albaiete, Maria de		Rodriguez de Aguilar, Tomasa	St. Augustine		86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
541	Entonado, Josefa Narcisa	04/28/1727	10/29/1699	St. Augustine	Entonado, Luis de	St. Augustine	Leon y Arguelles, Isabel Rosa de	St. Augustine	Benedit Horruytiner, Manuel	St. Augustine		87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
542	, Juan Antonio (Slave)	04/28/1727										87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
543	, Antonio (Black Slave)	04/28/1727										87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
544	Carvalho, Geronima	04/29/1727	1702	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla		87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
545	Menendez Marquez, Maria Geronima	05/01/1727	4/2/1692	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Jose	St. Augustine		88	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
546	Solana, Maria	05/01/1727										88	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
547	Quintero y Solana, Maria Geronima	05/02/1727	9/30/1679	St. Augustine	Martin y Quintero, Juan	Triana, Sevilla	Solana, Maria	St. Augustine	Reyes, Baltazar de los	San Lucar de Barrameda		88	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
548	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	05/02/1727	2/15/1699	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Jose	St. Augustine	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	St. Augustine		88	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
549	Vera, Maria de la	05/02/1727		St. Augustine					Rios Enriques, Dionisio de los	Reinoso, Burgos, Castilla		89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
550	Solana, Antonia	05/02/1727										89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
551	Mariscal, Jose	05/02/1727							Paz, Manuela de la			89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
552	Rodriguez y Florencia, Francisca	05/02/1727	2/11/1683	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez y Osorio, Tomas	Tenerife, Canarias		89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
553	Aguilar, Maria de	05/03/1727	1672	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Ecija, Sevilla	Rodriguez de Arfian, Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	Sevilla, Spain		90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
554	Diaz Mexia, Maria Gertrudis	05/04/1727	4/1/1673	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Alonso (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Maria de	St. Augustine				90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
555	, Maria Josefa (Slave)	05/04/1727										90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
556	, Antonio (Slave)	05/05/1727										90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
557	Rodriguez Arfian, Child	05/05/1727			Rodriguez Arfian, Patricio Jose	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine			Infant	91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
558	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	05/06/1727	9/203/1698	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	St. Augustine	Zigarroa, Ana Maria de	Mexico City	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Lt.)	St. Augustine		91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
559	Picazo, Marcos	05/06/1727										91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
560	, Antonio (Slave)	05/06/1727										91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
561	Paz, Maria Manuela de la	05/07/1727	09/05/1695	St. Augustine	Paz, Francisco de la	Murcia, Castilla	Dominguez, Geronima Francisca (Mestiza)	St. Augustine	Romero de Oleda y Mariscal, Jose	Sevilla		92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
562	Rodriguez, Agustina	05/08/1727										92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
563	, Ana (Slave)	05/08/1727										92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
564	Solana, Antonio/a	05/13/1727										92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
565	Florencia, Lorenza de	05/14/1727		St. Augustine								93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
566	Nieto, Child	05/15/1727		St. Augustine	Nieto, Juan Jose	Maracaibo, New Granada	Baez de Pena, Josefa	St. Augustine			Infant	93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
567	Aguilar, Maria Cruz de	05/15/1727	09/12/1675	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Ecija, Sevilla	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia		93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
568	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	05/16/1727	01/24/1690	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	Tenerife, Canarias	Mercado y Ruiz de Valdez, Josefa del	St. Augustine	Morales, Jose Antonio de	Llerena, Extremadura		93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
569	Solana, Juan	05/18/1727	1727	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Torres, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine			Infant	94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
570	Garcia Tejedo, Child	05/20/1727		St. Augustine	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine			Infant	94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
571	Avero, Victoriano de	05/20/1727		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Avero, Andres de		Delgado, Maria		Garcia de Azevedo, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine		94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
572	Hita y Salazar, Child	05/21/1727		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Maria Josefa del	St. Augustine			Infant	94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
573	Francisco, Salvador	05/21/1727		Canarias	Francisco, Salvador		Siberia, Maria de		Escribano y Valdez, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine		95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
574	Aldeco, Ignacio de	05/22/1727	2/1/1682	St. Augustine	Aldeco, Francisco Antonio de	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Antonia	St. Augustine				95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
575	Naranjo, Ana Maria de la Rosa	05/22/1727	1/27/1674	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso	Sevilla	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	St. Augustine	Rosendo, Bernabe	Capellades, Cataluna		95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	
576	Monzon, Sebastiana Francisca	05/23/1727	1/20/1697	St. Augustine	Monzon, Juan de	St. Augustine	Arguelles y Osorio, Antonia Francisca de	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	St. Augustine		95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720- 1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
577	Baez de Pena, Josefa	05/24/1727		St. Augustine					Nieto, Juan Jose	Maracaibo, New Granada		95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
578	San Jurjo Montenegro, Pedro de (Soldado)	05/25/1727		Galicia					Monzon, Francisca	St. Augustine		96	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
579	San Jurjo, Geronima de	05/26/1727		Galicia	San Jurjo Montenegro, Pedro de (Soldado)							96	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
580	, Simon (Slave)	05/26/1727										96	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
581	, Juan (Slave)	05/26/1727										97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
582	Reyes, Maria de los	05/27/1727										97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
583	Solana y de los Reyes, Antonia Gertrudis	05/27/1727	01/17/1683	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego	St. Augustine	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel Jose de	St. Augustine		97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
584	Rodriguez Jacinto, Child	05/27/1727		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	St. Augustine			Infant	97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
585	Contreras y Balderrama, Ana Maria de	05/28/1727	1669	St. Augustine	Contreras, Francisco de		Belen, Maria		Sanchez, Jose (Soldado)	Mexico City, New Spain		98	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
586	Mena, Maria de la Concepcion de	05/28/1727	05/04/1693	St. Augustine	Mena, Nicolas de		Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Reynoso y Artiaga, Maria Benita de	St. Augustine	Prieto, Gabriel	Cigales, Castilla	98	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
587	Rodriguez, Manuel	05/28/1727		Cartagena	Rodriguez, Manuel		Gonzalez, Maria		Arguelles, Catalina de	St. Augustine		98	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
588	Garcia, Amaro	05/28/1727										98	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
589	Escobar de Ayala, Juan (Sgt. Maj.)	05/28/1727	1635	Cordoba, Spain					Uriza, Madgalena de			99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
590	Rodriguez, Juana	05/29/1727										99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
591	Monzon, Francisca	05/29/1727										99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
592	Brito y Fuentes, Juan de	05/29/1727		La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias					Escalona, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine		99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
593	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	05/30/1727	1674	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Zigarroa, Ana Maria de	Mexico City		100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
594	Naranjo, Antonio	05/30/1727	07/07/1684	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso	Sevilla	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	St. Augustine	Carvallo, Francisca	St. Augustine		100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
595	Perez, Juan Lorenzo	05/31/1727	08/10/1707	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Norman y Tejada, Ana	St. Augustine				100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
596	Pueyo, Francisco Gabriel del (Sacristan Major)	05/31/1727	02/10/1692	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Valencia	Leon, Maria Luisa de	St. Augustine				100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
597	, Child (Slave)	05/31/1727										101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
598	Horrutiner, Ana Maria Benedit	05/31/1727	10/08/1694	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Leon, Josefa Agustina de	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla		101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
599	Escalona, Alonso Jose de	05/31/1727	02/23/1695	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome Francisco de	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana	St. Augustine		101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
600	Campo, Gabriel del	05/31/1727										101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
601	Rondon, Geronimo de	06/01/1727	1715	St. Augustine	Rondon, Sebastian	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine				102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
602	, Bartolo (Slave)	06/01/1727										102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
603	, Miguel (Slave)	06/01/1727										102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
604	Serrano, Child	06/01/1727		St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Plasencia, Extremadura	Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
605	Cardozo, Juan	06/01/1727										103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
606	Jaimes, Francisco	06/03/1727										103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
607	Diaz, Maria	06/03/1727									Wife of ?? Ila—de	103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
608	Guillermo, Ana Maria	06/04/1727										103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
609	Carvalho, Manuela Prudenciana	06/04/1727	05/18/1699	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Hilario, Lucas Martin	St. Augustine		104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
610	Morales, Jose Antonio de	06/04/1727		Llerena, Estremadura					Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine		104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
611	, Maria Josefa (Slave)	06/04/1727										104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
612	Lorenzo, Domingo AKA Domingo Cacaranasco	06/05/1727										104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
613	, Agustina (Slave)	06/06/1727										105	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
614	Rondon, Juana Francisca	06/07/1727	02/22/1704	St. Augustine	Rondon, Sebastian	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine				105	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
615	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	06/07/1727	12/26/1692	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	St. Augustine		105	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
616	Cordero Masias, Juan	06/07/1727		Puertollano, Castilla	Cordero Masias, Juan		Ruiz de Maldonado, Marina		Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine		105	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
617	Guillermo, Teodora	06/09/1727										106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
618	Nunez, Maria	06/10/1727	1702	St. Augustine	Nunez, Diego	Campomayor, Portugal	Lopez de Duenas, Isabel	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	St. Augustine		106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
619	Rondon, Sebastian (Castilla)	06/07/1727		Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain					Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine		106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
620	Contreras, Maria Magdalena	06/11/1727	1705	St. Augustine	Contreras, Baltazar de	La Orotava, Tenerife, Canarias	Oiiva y Contreras, Antonia de la	St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia		106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
621	, Catalina (Slave)	06/12/1727										107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
622	, Woman (Black Slave)	06/13/1727										107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
623	, Pasqual (Black)	06/13/1727					Azevedo, Mariana de (Free Black)				Buried with Alms	107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
624	, Child (Slave)	06/21/1727										107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
625	Dominguez, Manuela	06/22/1727					Loba?, Manuela					108	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
626	Arransate, Child	06/23/1727		St. Augustine	Arransate, Juan Jose de	Havana, Cuba	Florencia, Mariana Luisa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	108	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
627	Avila y Saavedra, Sebastiana de	06/25/1727		St. Augustine	Avila y Saavedra, Alonso		Sotomayor, Ana Maria de		Paniagua, Juan	Extremadura		108	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
628	Morales, Child	06/2x/1727		St. Augustine	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Carvalho, Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
629	Nicolas, Child	07/02/1727		St. Augustine	Nicolas, Juan		Crisostomo, Ana Maria				Small Child	109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
630	, Child (Slave)	07/05/1727									Small Child	109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
631	Garcia, Catalina	07/07/1727	07/24/1688	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	Los Angeles, New Spain	Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	Los Angeles, New Spain	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia		109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
632	Perez, Child	07/16/1727		St. Augustine	Perez, Angel						Small Child	110	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
633	Sambo, Jose (Black Slave)	07/18/1727										110	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
634	Lopez de Toledo, Ana Maria	07/20/1727		St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Capt.)	Tarifa, Castilla	Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine				110	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
635	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	07/23/1727	1671	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Nicolas (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Espinoza y Andrada, Ana de		Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Asturias		110	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
636	Ponce de Leon, Francisca	07/23/1727	07/21/1688	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Reyes, Esteban Manuel de los	St. Augustine		111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
637	Baez de Contreras, Child	07/27/1727	1706	St. Augustine	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Garcia de Cangas, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
638	Rosa, Francisco de la	08/11/1727		Triana, Sevilla	Rosa, Pedro de la				Quinones, Maria de	St. Augustine		111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
639	Garcia de Tovar, Maria Gertrudis	08/16/1727		St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Nicolas	Mexico	Dominguez de Viana y Arias Rodriguez, Maria	St. Augustine	Aliende, Manuel de		Died suddenly, buried with Alms	111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
640	Gonzalez Hernandez, Child	08/17/1727		St. Augustine	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
641	Naranjo, Francisco	08/18/1727	11/16/1675	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso	Sevilla	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	St. Augustine	Entonado, Mariana	St. Augustine		112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
642	Sandoval,	08/31/1727										112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
643	Villas, Child	09/18/1727		St. Augustine	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Garcia, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
644	Santiago, Gaspar de	09/xx/1727		Sevilla, Castilla	Escute, Pedro		Cardenas Sambiano, Leonarda de		Pacheco y Valdez, Catarina Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Made will	113	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
645	Leon, Child	09/29/1727		St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine			Small Child	113	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
646	Fernandez, Nicolas	10/14/1727									Died suddenly	113	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
647	, Child	10/15/1727									Nephew of Agustina Terardo (Parda)	113	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
648	Valero, Child	12/01/1727		St. Augustine	Valero, Jose de la Rosa	Loxa, Granada	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine			Small Child	114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
649	Gonzalez, Child	12/09/1727		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Melchor	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Escute, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
650	Mora, Manuel	12/09/1727										114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
651	Llanes de la Cruz, Child	12/16/1727		St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco (Capt.)	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine			Small Child	114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
652	, Child (Moreno Slave)	12/16/1727										114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
653	Guillermo, Lucia	12/16/1727										115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
654	Martinez, Jose											115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
655	Horrutiner y Pueyo, Miguel	12/18/1727	1717	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Miguel Antonio	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Manuela Antonia del	St. Augustine				115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
656	Navarro, Child	12/22/1727		St. Augustine	Navarro, Francisco (Constable)	Sevilla	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
657	Solana, Juan (Ens.)	12/24/1727	1659	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Jacinto, Antonia	St. Augustine	Reyes, Dorotea de los	St. Augustine		115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
658	Esteves Rodriguez, Child	12/27/1727		St. Augustine	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboria, Galicia	Mendez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine				115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
659	Fernandez, Child	01/08/1728			Fernandez, Juan						Small Child	116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
660	Avero, Daughter	03/15/1728		St. Augustine	Avero, Victoriano de	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Valle, Francisca Maria del				Victoriano Avero is dead	116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
661	Pueyo, Child	04/10/1728		St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
662	Martin, Jose	04/26/1728		Castilla La Vieja	Martin, Domingo		Rodriguez, Matea		Aispiolea, Manuela de	St. Augustine		116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
663	Diaz Mexia, Juan	04/27/1728	1645	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Ens.)		Nievas, Maria de las		Groso, Florentina	St. Augustine		116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
664	Hilares, Child	04/27/1728		St. Augustine	Hilares, Nicolas						Small Child	117	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
665	Menendez Marquez, Child	05/01/1728		St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine			Small Child	117	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
666	Menendez Marquez, Child	05/05/1728		St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (El Joven) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine			Small Child	117	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
667	Groso, Florentina	05/11/1728	1648	St. Augustine	Groso, Bernardo	Sevilla	Riso y Ximenez, Catalina	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Juan	St. Augustine		118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
668	Santiago Salazar, Child	05/22/1728		St. Augustine	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine			Small Child	118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
669	Solana y de los Reyes, Antonia Gertrudis	05/16/1728	01/17/1683	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego	St. Augustine	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel Jose de	St. Augustine	Transferred ashes from one sepulcre to another	118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
670	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Child	07/03/1728		St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan (El Mutilado)	Sevilla	Andrada, Josefa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
671	Menendez, Jose (Adj.)	07/09/1728										119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
672	Solana, Child	07/14/1728		St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
673	Via, Manuel de la (Marinero)	07/24/1728		Castilla					Lopez Calderon, Luciana	St. Augustine		119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
674	Rodriguez, Child	07/27/1728		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
675	, Child (Slave)	08/23/1728									Small Child	120	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
676	Alcantara, Child	08/24/1728		St. Augustine	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	120	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
677	Gonzalez Nieto, Ines	09/02/1728		St. Augustine					Contreras, Manuel de	St. Augustine		120	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
678	Diaz Mexia, Child	09/22/1728		St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine				120	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
679	, Ana (Free Black)	09/25/1728									Buried with Alms	121	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
680	Rodriguez, Francisco	10/10/1728		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	St. Augustine	Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine				121	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
681	Fernandez y Lopez, Child	10/12/1728		St. Augustine	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	121	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
682	Solana, Child	10/15/1728		St. Augustine	Solana, Pedro	St. Augustine	Martin, Juana				Small Child	121	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
683	Ortelo Garcia, Daughter	10/18/1728		St. Augustine	Ortelo Garcia, Domingo						Small Child	122	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
684	, Jacinto (Black Slave)	10/24/1728									Slave of Pedro Rodriguez Jacinto	122	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
685	, Child	10/28/1728		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small Child	122	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
686	Gonzalez, Onofre	11/02/1728									Died of gun shot	123	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
687	Andres, Child	12/09/1728		St. Augustine	Andres, Juan		Nieto, Rosa				Small Child	123	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
688	Avila, Alonso de	12/14/1728										123	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
689	Monzon, Patricio Jose (Soldado)	02/3?/1729		St. Augustine	Monzon, Agustin	St. Augustine	Ximenez y Riso, Antonia	St. Augustine	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	St. Augustine		124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
690	, Slave	04/01/1729										124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
691	Paz, Francisco de la	04/19/1729		Murcia, Castilla	Gandia de la Paz, Alejo		, Maria Magdalena		Juica, Lorenza Maria de	St. Augustine		124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
692	Villas, Beatriz	04/20/1729	03/17/1729	St. Augustine	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Young child	124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
693	Ansures, Francisco	04/22/1729	1716	St. Augustine	Ansures, Mateo	St. Augustine	Torres, Francisca de	St. Augustine				125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
694	Duenas, Catalina	06/09/1729	1728	St. Augustine	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Young child	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
695	Rosa, Daughter	06/10/1729		St. Augustine	Rosa, Antonio de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Young child	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
696	Espinoza, Francisca	06/26/1729	1728	St. Augustine	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)			Young child	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
697	, Woman (Mestiza Slave)	06/26/1729									Buried with Alms	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
698	?	07/22/1729									Buried with Alms	126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
699	, Nicolas (Chino)	07/23/1729										126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
700	, Child (Black)	08/10/1729		St. Augustine	, Simon (Black) (Blacksmith)						Small Child	126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
701	Benites, Jose	08/22/1729		Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias					Escalona, Maria Lucia de	St. Augustine		126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
702	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	08/24/1729	1672	St. Augustine	Perez, Andres (Adj.)	Laguna, Tenerife, Canarias	Florencia y la Rocha, Catalina	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio Jose (Soldado)	St. Augustine	Widow	126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
703	Castro, Maria	08/27/1729										127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
704	Rodriguez, Child	08/28/1729		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
705	Antonio, Child	08/28/1729		St. Augustine	Antonio, Jose						Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
706	Hijuelos, Child	09/15/1729		St. Augustine	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana				Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
707	Villegas, Child	09/16/1729		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
708	, Wife	09/22/1729							Escalona, Salvador? de			128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
709	Rodriguez Rozo, Child	09/25/1729		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine			Small Child	128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
710	, Maria Antonia	09/26/1729										128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
711	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	09/28/1729	1669	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Alonso	San Lucar de Barameda	Gonzalez y de la Mota, Juliana	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel de	Segovia, Castilla	Widow	128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
712	Palma, Maria Antonia de	10/09/1729		St. Augustine	Palma, Manuel (Free Pardo)	St. Augustine	Ponce, Cecilia (India)	St. Augustine	Perez, Angel (Soldado)	Tenerife, Canarias		128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
713	Mill, Juana	10/11/1729	1711	St. Augustine	Mill, Antonio		Reyes, Nicolasa de		Escalona, Juan de	St. Augustine		129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
714	Candelaria, Maria	10/11/1729							Mora?, Antonio de			129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
715	Florencia, Pedro de	10/23/1729		St. Augustine	Florencia, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine			Stepson of Marcos de Avila	129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
716	Beltran, Child	11/03/1729		St. Augustine	Beltran, Jose	Segovia	Sanchez, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine				129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
717	Sanchez, Maria Geronima		10/1698	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Mexico City, New Spain	Contreras y Balderrama, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Beltran, Jose	Segovia		129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
718	Gavino, Child	12/09/1729		St. Augustine	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine				130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
719	, Wife	12/13/1729							Guillermo, Juan			130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
720	, Child (Slave)	12/19/1729										130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
721	, Child	12/23/1729									Grandson of Juan Valerio	130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1720-1729	
722	Gomez Pinto, Estefania	02/06/1730	12/26/1702	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Juliana	St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine		131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
723	Monzon y Perez, Child	02/06/1730			Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gomez Pinto, Estefania	St. Augustine			Small Child	131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
724	Contreras, Child	02/05/1730									Small Child, Grandson of Manuel de Contreras	131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
725	Rodriguez Jacinto, Child	02/15/1730		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine			Small Child	131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
726	Barravi, Child	03/20/1730		St. Augustine	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
727	Arguelles, Ana Maria de	05/07/1730	12/07/1675	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de	St. Augustine	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	St. Augustine	Avila, Marcos Jose de	St. Augustine		132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
728	Rodriguez Rozo, Pedro	05/10/1730	06/28/1728	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine			Small Child	132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
729	Monzon, Maria	05/29/1730	1660	St. Augustine	Monzon, Miguel	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuela	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Antonio Jose (Sgt. Maj.)	St. Augustine		132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
730	Escovedo, Micaela Geronima de	05/31/1730	09/29/1678	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Jose de		Reseo, Maria		Garcia, Ariazo	La Coruna, Galicia	Buried with Alms	133	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
731	Santiago y Sereso, Juana Maria de Jesus de (Mestiza)	05/31/1730	08/06/1679	St. Augustine	Santiago, Lucas de	Cartagena de Indias	Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Hilario, Antonio Martin	Los Angeles, New Spain		133	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
732	Entonado, Child	06/01/1730		St. Augustine	Entonado, Pedro	St. Augustine	Vasquez Mansanera, Francisca Teresa	Maseda, Orense, Galicia			Small Child	133	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
733	Martin, Domingo	06/12/1730	1716	St. Augustine	Martin, Diego		Escalona, Antonia de				Buried with Alms	133	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
734	Cardoso, Juana de Jesus	07/23/1730		St. Augustine	Cardoso, Gabriel	Canarias	Marcos, Juana Antonia	St. Augustine	Pastrana, Nicolas de	New Spain		134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
735	, Gertrudis (Slave)	08/01/1730										134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
736	Rodriguez Jacinto, Child	09/09/1730		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Domingo	St. Augustine	Marrero, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
737	, Girl	09/17/1730		St. Augustine							Orphan being raised by Nicolas Pastrana, killed by gun shot wound caused by soldier cleaning his rifle	134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
738	Casanas, Domingo	09/29/1730										135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
739	Hita y Salazar, Child	09/29/1730		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
740	Escalona, Juan de	10/03/1730	1704	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome Francisco de	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	St. Augustine				135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
741	, Child (Slave)	10/04/1730										135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
742	, Jose (Slave)	10/22/1730										136	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
743	Sanchez, Child	10/25/1730		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Rosa de los	St. Augustine				136	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
744	Rodriguez Jacinto, Child	10/30/1730			Rodriguez Jacinto,							136	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
745	Andrada, Josefa Francisca de	11/13/1730	09/01/1692	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan "El Mutilado"	Sevilla	Died suddenly	136	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
746	Cartella, Daughter	11/27/1730		St. Augustine	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Buried with Alms	137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
747	Porto Carrero, Francisco	12/30/1730										137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
748	Escalona, Maria Lucia de	01/08/1731	12/11/1683	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria				Sister of Ens. Manuel de Escalona	137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
749	Rodriguez Rozo, Child	01/28/1731		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine			Small Child	137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
750	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	03/12/1731		Orense, Galicia	Santiago Salazar, Antonio de		Angeles, Catalina de los		Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine		138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
751	, Maria Magdalena	04/02/1731										138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
752	Garcia Godinas, Child	04/02/1731			Garcia Godinas, Antonio						Small Child	138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
753	Rodriguez, Child	04/22/1731			Rodriguez, Fernando						Small Child	138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
754	, Martha	06/16/1731							Regidor, Juan		Widow	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
755	Nieto de Carvajal, Child	07/10/1731		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
756	Grajales, Domingo	08/10/1731	1731	St. Augustine	Grajales, Francisco		Pena, Ana Maria				Small Child	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
757	Castro, Manuel	08/21/1731							Baez, Mariana	St. Augustine	Killed by Indians in woods, burial paid by Juan de Castro	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
758	Hijuelos, Child	08/22/1731		St. Augustine	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana				Small Child	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
759	, Antonia (Black Slave)	08/25/1731										140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
760	Hernandez, Maria del Rosario	08/27/1731	10/05/1687	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco (Capt.)		Thomas, Ana		Castro, Juan Hernan de	Cayon, Galicia		140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
761	Santiago Salazar, Child	08/29/1731		St. Augustine	Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Escovedo, Isabel de	St. Augustine			Small Child	140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
762	Florencia Garcia, Child	08/31/1731		St. Augustine	Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Agustina (Parda)	St. Augustine			Small Child	140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
763	Vaquero, Child	09/08/1731		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Small Child	140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
764	Ponce de Leon, Geronima	09/13/1731	2/8/1685	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine				141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
765	Carvalho, Francisca Teresa	11/12/1731	1705	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine				141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
766	Villanueva, Child	11/16/1731		St. Augustine	Villanueva, Jose de	Trinidad	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
767	Lopez de Toledo, Francisca	11/18/1731	03/8/1699	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian	Tarifa, Castilla	Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Contador) (W of Antonia Basilia de Leon)	St. Augustine		141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
768	Gutierrez, Agustina	11/25/1731	1716	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Francisco	San Martin, New Spain	Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine			Lived in house of Salvador Garcia	142	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
769	Villanueva, Child	11/27/1731		St. Augustine	Villanueva, Jose de	Trinidad	Amador, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	142	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
770	Hernandez, Tomas	01/05/1732									Collector of Alms for Poor	142	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
771	Marrero, Mariana	01/19/1732	4/26/1691	St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Fernandez y Flores, Francisca de	St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose	Palma, Canarias		142	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
772	Gonzalez, Child	02/15/1732		St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine			Small Child	143	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
773	Contreras, Josefa Tomasa de	02/16/1732	1709	St. Augustine	Contreras, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Nieto, Ines	St. Augustine	Pino, Juan Antonio del	Lucena, Cordoba		143	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
774	Reyes, Maria de la Rosa de los	02/20/1732	1703	St. Augustine	Reyes, Lucas de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada		143	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
775	, Child	02/24/1732			UNK		UNK					143	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
776	Molino, Child	02/28/1732		St. Augustine	Molino, Gaspar	Merida, Leon	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine			Small Child	144	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
777	Esquivel, Daughter	02/28/1732		St. Augustine	Esquivel, Antonio de	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	144	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
778	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	02/29/1732		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine	Escalona y Alvarez de Reyna, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Molino, Gaspar	Merida, Leon		144	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
779	Guillermo, Agustin	03/01/1732									Parent of Juan de Santoyo	145	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
780	Rodriguez Arfian, Pedro	03/03/1732		St. Augustine					Tovar, Ana Maria	St. Augustine		145	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
781	, Basilio (Slave)	03/04/1732										145	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
782	, Antonio (Black Slave)	03/07/1732										145	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
783	Andrada, Dionisia de	03/10/1732	1701	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	St. Augustine	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon		146	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
784	, Pedro	03/11/1732									Servant of Father Pedro del Corral, Burial paid by Alms	146	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
785	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	03/12/1732	1706	St. Augustine	Hilario, Antonio Martin	Los Angeles, New Spain	Santiago y Sereso, Juana Maria de (Mestiza)	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera		146	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
786	, Maria Salvadora (Parda)	03/13/1732										146	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
787	Horruytiner, Child	03/13/1732		St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Pedro Lamberto	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	147	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
788	Garcia Tejedo, Child	03/14/1732		St. Augustine	Garcia Tejedo, Juan Francisco	San Martin, Aragon	Andrada, Dionisia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	147	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
789	Br--, Daughter	03/15/1732		St. Augustine	Br--, Jose							147	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
790	, Maria Matilda (Black Slave)	03/16/1732										147	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
791	Reseo, Child	03/16/1732		St. Augustine	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Lucas, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	148	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
792	, Geronimo (Slave)	03/17/1732										148	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
793	, Simon (Free Black)	03/18/1732									Blacksmith	148	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
794	Ortiz, Child	03/21/1732		St. Augustine	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	148	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
795	Angeles Povedano, Child	03/21/1732		St. Augustine	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	149	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
796	Rodriguez Jacinto, Child	03/22/1732		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	149	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
797	, Child	03/22/1732		St. Augustine	, Domingo						Small Child	149	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
798	Vaquero, Child	03/22/1732		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hilario, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Small Child	149	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
799	Sanchez, Manuel	03/22/1732	1702	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Mexico City, New Spain	Contreras y Balderrama, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Juana	St. Augustine		149	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
800	Contreras, Manuel de	03/23/1732										150	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
801	Car, Juana Maria	03/24/1732		St. Augustine	Car, Juan Esteban	St. Augustine	Torres y Salazar, Manuela de	St. Augustine	Rollon, Sebastian Antonio	Lucena, Cordoba		150	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
802	Monzon y Perez, Child	03/25/1732		St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	150	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
803	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Child	03/26/1732		St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Jose		Gavino, Ana				Small Child	150	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
804	Rodriguez Rozo, Child	03/28/1732		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Capt.)	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine			Small Child	150	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
805	Margarista?, Child	03/29/1732		St. Augustine	Margarista, Juan		Rosario, Maria del (Free Parda)				Small Child	151	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
806	, Child	03/29/1732		St. Augustine	, Francisco (Capt.)						Small Child	151	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
807	Alcantara, Child	03/29/1732		St. Augustine	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	151	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
808	Sanchez de Casahonda, Child	03/29/1732		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	151	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
809	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan	03/30/1732		Sevilla	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Bernardo		Ortiz de Mota, Gregoria		Andrada, Josefa de	St. Augustine		151	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
810	Mendez, Juana	03/30/1732	1705	St. Augustine	Mendez, Geronimo	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Quinones, Juan Miguel	St. Augustine		152	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
811	Angulo, Sebastiana Maria de	03/30/1732	1698	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Oaxaca, Mexico	Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Cadiz		152	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
812	Castro, Daughter	03/30/1732		St. Augustine	Castro, Francisco	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	152	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
813	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	03/31/1732	7/16/1690	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco de (El Menor) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Prudenciana de	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine		152	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
814	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio	03/31/1732	5/103/1699	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Francisco de (El Menor) (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Prudenciana de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine		152	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
815	Pueyo, Child	03/31/1732		St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	153	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
816	Rosario, Maria del (Free Parda)	04/01/1732							Margarista, Juan			153	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
817	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	04/03/1732	03/03/1697	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del	Valencia	Leon, Maria Luisa de	St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco	Palma, Canarias		153	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
818	Carrascon, Child	04/03/1732		St. Augustine	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine			Small Child	153	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
819	, Antonio (Moreno Slave)	04/03/1732										153	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
820	Crisostomo, Child	04/03/1732		St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	154	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
821	, Francisco (Moreno Slave)	04/04/1732										154	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
822	Bernal de Fuentes, Juana Catarina	04/04/1732	6/30/1694	St. Augustine	Bernal de Fuentes, Alonso Bernardo	Sevilla, Castilla	Sereso y Salazar, Maria de la Cruz	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia		154	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
823	, Antonio (Slave)	04/04/1732										154	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
824	Ronquillo, Child	04/04/1732		St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Cadiz	Crisostomo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	154	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
825	, Slave	04/05/1732										155	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
826	Reyes, Antonio Simon de los	04/05/1732	1700	St. Augustine	Reyes Marchena, Simon de los	Mexico City	Pacheco y Valdez, Juana	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine		155	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
827	Morales, Child	04/05/1732		St. Augustine	Morales, Simon de	Havana, Cuba	Avero, Juana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	155	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
828	Villegas, Child	04/05/1732		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	155	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
829	Sanchez de Casahonda, Child	04/06/1732		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Ens.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	155	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
830	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Child	04/06/1732		St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Bonifacio	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Isabel	St. Augustine			Small Child	156	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
831	, Maria Antonia (Slave)	04/06/1732										156	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
832	Ansures, Child	04/08/1732		St. Augustine	Ansures, Mateo	St. Augustine	Torres, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	156	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
833	Reyes, Child	04/08/1732		St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonio Simon de los	St. Augustine	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	156	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
834	Pena, Ana Maria	04/15/1732	1705	St. Augustine	Pena, Diego	St. Augustine	Garcia de Orta, Dominga	St. Augustine	Grajales, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria		156	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
835	Menendez Marquez, Child	04/15/1732		St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine			Small Child	157	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
836	Menendez Marquez, Child	04/15/1732		St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine			Small Child	157	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
837	Hita y Salazar, Child	04/16/1732		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa				Small Child	157	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
838	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	04/17/1732		Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Andrada, Francisco		Cruz, Apononia de la		Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	St. Augustine		157	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
839	Diaz Mexia, Child	04/17/1732		St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	157	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
840	Solana, Child	04/17/1732		St. Augustine	Solana, Pedro	St. Augustine	Martin, Juana				Small Child	158	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
841	Solana, Child	04/18/1732		St. Augustine	Solana, Antonio (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Torres, Maria Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	158	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
842	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	04/18/1732	5/2/1695	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Cabo de Esq)		Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de		Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine		158	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
843	Sanchez de Casahonda, Child	04/18/1732		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Adj.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	158	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
844	Ruiz, Blas	04/19/1732										158	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
845	, Micaela (Slave)	04/19/1732										159	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
846	San Jurjo, Ildefonsa	04/19/1732		St. Augustine	San Jurjo Montenegro, Pedro de	Galicia	Monzon, Francisca	St. Augustine	Solana, Antonio	St. Augustine		159	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
847	Duse, Child	04/19/1732		St. Augustine	Duse, Pedro						Small Child	159	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
848	, Child (Slave)	04/20/1732									Small Child	159	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
849	, Child (Slave)	04/21/1732									Small Child	159	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
850	Villegas, Child	04/26/1732		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	160	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
851	Martin?, Child	04/28/1732		St. Augustine	Martin?, Juan		Castillo,				Small Child	160	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
852	Fuentes, Child	04/30/1732		St. Augustine	Fuentes, Francisco de (Cav. Lt.)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	160	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
853	Rios, Child	05/04/1732		St. Augustine	Rios, Dionisio de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	160	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
854	, Child (Slave)	04/09/1732									Small Child	160	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
855	Regidor, Child	04/10/1732		St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	161	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
856	Entonado, Child	05/05/1732		St. Augustine	Entonado, Pedro	St. Augustine	Vasquez Mansanera, Francisca Teresa	Maseda, Orense, Galicia			Small Child	161	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
857	Medina, Child	05/05/1732		St. Augustine	Medina, Antonio de	Tenerife, Canarias	Benites, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	161	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
858	Baez de Contreras, Child	05/06/1732		St. Augustine	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Lisbon, Portugal	Garcia de Candas, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	161	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
859	Angulo, Child	05/06/1732		St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	161	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
860	Castaneda, Child	05/06/1732		St. Augustine	Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	162	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
861	Gonzalez Hernandez, Child	05/07/1732		St. Augustine	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	162	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
862	Ruiz, Child	05/11/1732		St. Augustine	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	162	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
863	Utero, Child	05/12/1732		St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine			Small Child	162	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
864	Gonzalez Raxedo, Juan	06/05/1732										162	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
865	Romdereda, Francisco	06/22/1732									Died suddenly	163	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
866	, Servant	05/1732										163	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
867	Arrujo?, Benito	07/20/1732										163	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
868	Villas, Alejandro	07/26/1732		Pontevedra, Galicia	Villas, Francisco		Caballero, Catalina		Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine		163	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
869	Montes de Oca, Child	08/23/1732		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	163	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
870	Irteves?, Child	08/25/1732		St. Augustine	Irteves?, Gonzalo						Small Child	164	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
871	Molina, Child	08/1732		St. Augustine	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	164	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
872	Ponce de Leon, Child	08/26/1732		St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Marcos	St. Augustine	Salvador y de la Varraga, Lucia	St. Augustine			Small Child	164	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
873	Urbano de Melo, Child	08/1732		St. Augustine	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	164	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
874	Regidor, Child	08/28/1732		St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	164	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
875	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	08/29/1732	03/12/1686	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Lorenzo	Mexico City	Mercado de Valdez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine		165	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
876	, Female Slave	08/31/1732									Small Child	165	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
877	, Juana	09/03/1732							Cruz, Bernardo de la			165	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
878	, Jose (Slave)	12/09/1732										165	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
879	Santiago, Jacobo de	12/10/1732		La Palma, Tenerife, Canarias					Solana, Antonia	St. Augustine		165	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
880	Garcia de Tovar, Child	12/16/1732		St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	166	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
881	, Jacinto (Slave)	12/16/1732										166	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
882	Ortiz, Child	12/22/1732		St. Augustine	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	166	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
883	Garcia de Tovar, Child	12/16/1732		St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	166	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
884	Escalona, Tomas de	01/18/1733	1649	St. Augustine	Escalona, Juan de		Gonzalez del Prado, Juana		Espiritu Santo, Maria del	St. Augustine		166	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
885	Pilares, Child	01/22/1733		St. Augustine	Pilares, Luis	Sevilla	Alvarez, Isabel de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Small Child	167	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
886	Sanchez de Casahonda, Child	02/19/1733		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Adj.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	167	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
887	Duenas, Child	03/15/1733		St. Augustine	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	167	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
888	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco (Capt.) (1st Pilot)	04/04/1733		Palma, Canarias	Llanes de la Cruz, Antonio		Perez, Maria		Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine		167	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
889	Carrascon, Child	05/05/1733		St. Augustine	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine			Small Child	168	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
890	Saragosa, Child	05/1733		St. Augustine	Saragosa, Francisco Jose de	Cordoba	Perez, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	168	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
891	, Juan (Slave)	06/07/1733		St. Augustine							Small Child	168	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
892	, Child (Slave)	06/07/1733		St. Augustine							Small Child	168	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
893	Hernandez, Pedro	06/18/1733		St. Augustine	Hernandez de Leyva, Francisco	Catagena de Indias	Ruiz de Valverde, Ana	St. Augustine	Galdona, Estefania de	St. Augustine		168	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
894	Angulo, Child	06/20/1733		St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	169	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
895	Espinoza, Child	06/30/1733		St. Augustine	Espinoza, Sebastian						Small Child	169	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
896	Garcia, Andres	08/12/1733	07/15/1683	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	Los Angeles, New Spain	Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	Los Angeles, New Spain	Nunez, Maria	St. Augustine		169	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
897	, Child (Slave)	09/07/1733		St. Augustine							Small Child	169	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
898	Castillo, Child	09/20/1733		St. Augustine	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	169	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
899	Rios y de la Vera, Lucia de los	10/01/1733	07/22/1671	St. Augustine	Rios Enriquez, Dionisio de los	Reinoso, Burgos, Castilla	Vera, Maria de la	St. Augustine	Carrera, Alonso	Las Montanas de Ovido		170	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
900	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria	10/12/1733	09/08/1684	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	St. Augustine	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Antonio de	St. Augustine		170	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
901	Medina, Child	10/13/1733		St. Augustine	Medina, Antonio de	Tenerife, Canarias	Benites, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	170	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
902	Pelechar, Manuel	10/17/1733							Marrero, Dionisia	St. Augustine		170	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
903	Diaz, Francisco (Carretero/Cartwright)	10/18/1733										170	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
904	Urbano de Melo, Child	11/02/1733		St. Augustine	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	171	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
905	Gonzalez, Child	11/08/1733		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	171	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
906	Sanchez, Child	11/11/1733		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	171	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
907	Mantina, Lorenzo	11/12/1733									Died suddenly	171	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
908	Ladron de Guevara y Torres, Miguel	11/29/1733		Cadiz	Ladron de Guevara, Antonio		Torres, Maria de		Garcia de la Vera, Maria Josefa	St. Augustine		171	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
909	Lopez, Antonia	12/08/1733										172	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
910	Arguelles, Agustina de	01/20/1734	04/19/1681	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de	St. Augustine	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	St. Augustine	Fromista y Sumaquero, Cayetano de la	Cuba		172	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
911	Rosa, Child	01/26/1734		St. Augustine	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	172	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
912	Perdomo/Padron, Maria Magdalena	01/29/1734	1699	St. Augustine	Padron, Salvador Francisco	Tenerife, Canarias	Valdez, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Santiago, Matias Juan de	St. Augustine		172	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
913	Escalona y Alvarez de Reyna, Sebastiana	02/01/1734	1665	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Reyna y Alvarez, Lucia de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Antonio	St. Augustine		172	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
914	, Child	02/20/1734		St. Augustine	, Miguel						Small Child	173	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
915	Amador, Child	03/26/1734		St. Augustine			Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine			Small Child	173	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
916	Villaverde, Child	03/28/1734		St. Augustine	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	173	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
917	Hipolito, Jose	03/30/1734		San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain					Car, Ana Maria	St. Augustine		173	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
918	Reyes, Isidro de los (Soldado)	04/01/1734		Los Angeles, New Spain	Reyes, Pedro de los		Trinidad, Francisca de la		Cruz, Maria Josefa de la	St. Augustine		173	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
919	Alberto, Child	04/22/1734		St. Augustine	Alberto, Jose							174	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
920	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro	05/07/1734	11/30/1682	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	St. Augustine	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Juana de	St. Augustine	Killed by enemy Indians on road to the city	174	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
921	, Antonio (Slave)	05/08/1734									Killed by enemy Indians	174	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
922	Morata, Child	05/12/1734		St. Augustine	Morata, Manuel Jose	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juana de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	174	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
923	Mena, Ana Maria de	06/22/1734	11/14/1695	St. Augustine	Mena, Nicolas de	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Reynoso y Artiaga, Maria Benita de	St. Augustine				174	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
924	Rodriguez, Child	06/24/1734		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	175	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
925	, Child (Slave)	06/25/1734		St. Augustine							Small Child	175	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
926	Esteves Rodriguez, Juan	06/26/1734	6/26/1725	St. Augustine	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboia, Galicia	Mendez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine				175	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
927	Pino, Child	07/12/1734		St. Augustine	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine			Small Child	175	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
928	Gallardo, Child	08/06/1734		St. Augustine	Gallardo, Francisco						Small Child	175	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
929	, Child (Slave)	08/15/1734									Small Child	176	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
930	Escalona, Sebastian de (Ens.)	08/21/1734										176	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
931	Rollon, Child	08/22/1734		St. Augustine	Rollon, Sebastian Antonio	Lucena, Cordoba	Car, Juana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	176	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
932	Gonzalez Hernandez, Child	08/26/1734		St. Augustine	Gonzalez Hernandez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Ladron de Guevara, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	176	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
933	Leon, Leocadia Maria de	09/01/1734	12/09/1696	St. Augustine	Leon, Geronimo Jose de	St. Augustine	Rivera y Horruytiner, Jacobina Damiana de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine		176	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
934	Serrano, Domingo	10/13/1734		Plasencia, Extremadura					Sanchez, Maria Lorenza	St. Augustine	Killed by enemy Indians at the Sentinel of Picolata	177	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
935	Andrada, Felipa? de	10/15/1734										177	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
936	Dominguez, Sebastian	10/15/1734									Killed by enemy Indians at the Sentinel of Picolata	177	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
937	Martinez, Juan?	11/20/1734										177	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
938	Pasqua Sanchez, Juan de la	12/13/1734		Ruiloba, Castilla La Vieja	Pasqua Sanchez, Santiago de la		Perez de Barsena, Maria		Leon, Maria Teodora de	St. Augustine		177	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
939	Martinez, Child	01/04/1735		St. Augustine	Martinez, Francisco						Small Child	178	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
940	Rosa, Child	01/05/1735		St. Augustine	Rosa, Antonio de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Small Child	178	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
941	Gutierrez, Maria	05/05/1735										178	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
942	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	05/12/1735	04/04/1680	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Marcos	Tlaxcala?, Mexico	Ramirez, Josefa Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine		178	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
943	Montes de Oca, Child	06/01/1735		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	178	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
944	Aldas, Jose (Moreno Slave)	06/01/1735										179	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
945	Lucas, Maria Francisca	06/11/1735	1705	St. Augustine	Lucas, Francisco	Santo Domingo	Cruz y Palma, Juana de la	St. Augustine	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine		179	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
946	Garcia Olmedo, Child	06/13/1735		St. Augustine	Garcia Olmedo, Francisco						Small Child	179	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
947	Ceria, Antonio	06/14/1735										179	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
948	Villegas, Child	06/19/1735		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	179	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
949	Solana, Child	06/27/1735		St. Augustine	Solana, Lorenzo (Sgt.)						Small Child	180	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
950	Viana, Antonio	06/27/1735										180	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
951	Sanchez, Child	08/08/1735		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	180	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
952	Ruiz, Francisco	08/14/1735									Found drowned	180	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
953	Munoz, Child	08/16/1735		St. Augustine	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	180	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
954	Suarez, Margarita	08/23/1735	11/103/1687	St. Augustine	Suarez, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria	Florencia y Mendiola, Maria Margarita de	St. Augustine	Torre, Fernando Pablo de la	Sevilla		181	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
955	Sanchez, Child	08/25/1735		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	181	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
956	Gavino, Ana	09/02/1735		Puerto Real, Castilla	Gavino, Alejandro		Rodriguez, Teodora		Gonzalez de Villagarcia, Jose	St. Augustine		181	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
957	Monzon y Perez, Child	09/03/1735		St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	181	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
958	Pino, Child	10/04/1735		St. Augustine	Pino, Juan Antonio del	Lucena, Cordoba	Ansures, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	184	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
959	Fuentes Galaria, Jose de	10/08/1735		St. Augustine	Fuentes Galaria, Francisco de (Taserero)	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	184	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
960	Menendez Marquez, Maria Isidora	11/20/1735	4/4/1679	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Tomas (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ruiz Mexia de los Angeles, Maria	St. Augustine	Romo (Sanchez) de Uriza, Francisco	St. Augustine	Widow, made will - executors and heirs children	185	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
961	Erieto, Alfonso	12/23/1735		Cadiz					Torre, Maria Micaela de la		Married in Santander	186	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
962	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Daughter	12/31/1735		St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine			Small Child	186	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
963	, Francisco (Black Slave)	01/05/1736										187	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
964	Perez de la Rosa, Maria Estefania	01/09/1736	1736	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine			Child	187	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
965	Barrero, Maria de	01/10/1736		St. Augustine	Barrero, Juan de		Andrada, Maria de				Small Child	187	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
966	Hita y Salazar, Maria de	01/30/1736		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	188	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
967	Crisostomo, Juan	03/17/1736									Burial with alms, sons Francisco and Juan Nicolas Crisostomo	188	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
968	Urbano de Melo, Son	03/17/1736		St. Augustine	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Menendez Marquez, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	189	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
969	Espinoza, Son	03/17/1736		St. Augustine	Espinoza, Diego de	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	San Luis de Talimali (Tallahassee)			Small Child	189	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
970	Gonzalez, Francisco Xavier	03/20/1736	03/02/1736	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	189	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
971	Lopez Calderon, Luciana	03/24/1736	09/14/1677	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon, Juan	St. Augustine	Viana, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine	Via, Manuel de la	Castilla	Made will, heir son Manuel de la Via	190	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
972	Monzon, Antonio	03/24/1736		St. Augustine							Died suddenly	190	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
973	Lopez, Daughter	03/24/1736		St. Augustine	Lopez, Juan Jose	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Estefania	St. Augustine			Small Child	191	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
974	Zigarroa, Luciana	04/05/1736	1648	St. Augustine	Zigarroa, Salvador de (Ens.)	Mexico	Ponce de Leon, Isabel	Madrid			Made will - Masses for self and parents	191	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
975	Rodriguez, Maria	04/07/1736		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine				192	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
976	Diaz Mexia, Antonio (Sgt.)	04/13/1736	4/16/1680	St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Monzon, Maria	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Capt. Pedro Lamberto Horruytiner & Manuel? Perez, heirs wife and Diego Diaz Mexia	192	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
977	Ruiz, Daughter	04/13/1736		St. Augustine	Ruiz, Pedro Gregorio	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Melchora Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	193	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
978	Alvarez, Daughter	04/16/1736		St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria				Small Child	193	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
979	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	04/25/1736		St. Augustine					Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Ens. Francisco Ponce de Leon & Andres Isidro, heirs daughters Marina & Catalina and grandchildren	193	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
980	Cordero Masias, Daughter	05/20/1736		St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine			Small Child	194	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
981	Palma, Daughter (Illegit)	05/29/1736		St. Augustine	UNK		Palma, Ana				Small Child	194	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
982	Castro, Pedro de (Soldado)	06/02/1736		Andalucia							Buried with Alms	195	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
983	Saragosa, Francisco Jose de	06/04/1736		Cordoba	Saragosa, Manuel de		, Ines Maria		Perez, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Killed by enemies at Battery of Pupo	195	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
984	Hernandez, Maria Francisca	06/13/1736	1705	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco Andres (Mestizo)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	No will	195	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
985	Montes de Oca, Son	06/1x/1736		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela				Small Child, baptized in necessity	196	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
986	Sanchez de la Rosa, Son	07/26/1736		St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco	Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz	Cordero, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine			Small Child	196	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
987	Serrano, Son	08/26/1736		St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	Castilla	C---, Catarina				Small Child	197	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
988	Santiago y Solana, Juan Jose	08/2x/1736	8/25/1736	St. Augustine	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	197	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
989	Florencia Garcia, Daughter	08/31/1736		St. Augustine	Florencia Garcia, Bernardo de	St. Augustine	Regidor, Agustina (Parda)	St. Augustine			Small Child	197	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
990	Castillo, Daughter	09/22/1736		St. Augustine	Castillo, Juan Manuel del	Fuente de Nava, Palencia, Castilla La Vieja	Garcia y Escovedo, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	198	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
991	Fernandez y Lopez, Daughter	09/28/1736		St. Augustine	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	198	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
992	Villaverde, Son	10/02/1736		St. Augustine	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	198	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
993	Cardenas?, Daughter	10/02/1736		St. Augustine	Cardenas?, Francisco		Alvarez, Maria de				Small Child	198	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
994	Duenas, Child	10/02/1736		St. Augustine	Duenas, Juan	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	199	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
995	Rodriguez, Daughter	10/07/1736		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	199	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
996	Perdomo, Son	10/13/1736		St. Augustine	Perdomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	199	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
997	Horrytiner, Manuel	10/22/1736		St. Augustine					Florencia, Francisca de	St. Augustine		200	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
998	Gonzalez, Son	10/23/1736		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	200	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
999	Diaz Mexia, Daughter	10/25/1736		St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	200	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1000	Ortiz, Juan	11/04/1736		Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Ortiz, Juan		Mesa, Elvira de		Rodriguez de Lemos, Angela Maria	St. Augustine	Drown in the Bar of Penon, shipwreck	200	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1001	, Alonso (soldado)	11/04/1736									Drown in the Bar of Penon, shipwreck	200	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1002	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Daughter	12/13/1736		St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine			Small Child	201	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1003	Morales, Son	12/15/1736		St. Augustine	Morales, Juan Gabriel de	Ecija, Sevilla	Villas, Maria Josefa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	201	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1004	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	12/19/1736	1715	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	St. Augustine	Rios, Alfonsa de los	St. Augustine				201	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1005	Pino, Son	12/27/1736		St. Augustine	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine			Small Child	201	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1006	Villegas, Daughter	12/30/1736		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	202	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1007	Balderrama (Contreras), Tomas de Aquino (Ens.)	12/31/1736	1673	St. Augustine	Contreras, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Belen, Maria	St. Augustine	Gasga, Teresa Catarina de la	St. Augustine	Made will - executor Agustin de Herrera	202	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1008	Cruz, Juana de la	01/06/1737										202	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1009	Gomez, Daughter	01/11/1737					Gomez, Nicolasa				Small Child	202	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1010	Rodrigo, Juan	01/23/1737		Ireland								203	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1011	Perez de Manzilla, Beatriz	01/25/1737	05/08/1682		Perez de Reyes, Gaspar		Lara y Arce, Sebastiana de		Gonzalez (Amador) y Flores, Antonio	St. Augustine	Made will - executor Capt. Diego Pablo	203	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1012	Castro, Juan Francisco de	01/26/1737		Spain	Castro, Juan de		Salas, Maria de		Tejeda, Ana de	St. Augustine	Made will - executor & heir Francisco de Castro	203	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1013	---bado, Manuel Jose (Soldado)	01/27/1737		Havana, Cuba								204	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1014	Fernandez de Mora, Tomas (Ens.)	02/14/1737		Sevilla					Florencia, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	No will	204	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1015	Cruz, Jose de la	02/17/1737	02/20/1680	St. Augustine	Cruz, Bartolome de la		Soto, Petronila de		Duquese, Juana Angela (Mestiza)	Santa Maria, Guale, Florida	Executors/heirs are children	204	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1016	Delgado, Son	03/04/1737		St. Augustine	Delgado, Pedro		Hidalgo, Maria					205	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1017	Pena, Benita	03/04/1737	1711	St. Augustine	Pena, Diego	St. Augustine	Garcia de Orta, Dominga	St. Augustine	Leon, Agustin de	St. Augustine		205	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1018	Delfin, Juan Tomas	03/06/1737		Zenoba					Felir, Maria		Heir is son	205	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1019	Menendez Marquez, Manuela	03/11/1737	06/25/1696	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	St. Augustine	Urbano de Melo, Antonio		Made will - executor husband, heirs children	205	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1020	Miranda, Son	03/27/1737		St. Augustine	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	206	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1021	Rodriguez, Geronima Lorenza	04/08/1737	1697	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Jose Antonio	Sevilla, Spain	Morales, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Navarro, Francisco	Sevilla	Made will - executor husband, heirs children	206	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1022	Hijuelos, Son	04/08/1737		St. Augustine	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana				Small Child	207	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1023	Montes de Oca, Son	04/13/1737		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca Manuela				Small Child	207	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1024	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	04/19/1737		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine			Small Child	207	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1025	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonio	05/04/1737		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Juana Maria de los	St. Augustine		207	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1026	Nunez de Esquivel, Cristobal (Soldado)	05/04/1737		Queretaro, New Spain	Nunez de Esquivel, Melchor		Cardenas, Antonia de		Uriaga y de las Casas, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine		208	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1027	Lorenzo, Maria Magdalena	05/05/1737	1720	St. Augustine	Lorenzo, Francisco	France	Rodriguez, Maria Micaela	St. Augustine			Adult	208	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1028	Isquierdo, Daughter	05/15/1737		St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	208	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1029	Reseo, Daughter	05/28/1737		St. Augustine	Reseo, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Perdomo, Maria				Small Child	208	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1030	Gomez, Daughter	06/15/1737		St. Augustine	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine			Small Child	209	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1031	Ortega, Daughter	06/17/1737		St. Augustine	Ortega, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine			Small Child	209	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1032	Pilares, Ana	07/02/1737			Pilares, Jose						Adult	209	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1033	, Juan Jose (Marinero)	07/08/1737		Campeche, Mexico							Sailor in Juan Iquirio Marocho's piquete	209	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1034	Gonzalez, Son	07/08/1737		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Tomas		Dominguez, Josefa				Small Child	210	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1035	Miranda, Son	08/05/1737		St. Augustine	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	Sevilla	Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	210	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1036	Menendez Marquez, Teresa	08/17/1737		St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	St. Augustine	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine		210	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1037	Garcia de la Vera, Maria Josefa	08/21/1737	09/29/1687	St. Augustine	Garcia de la Vera, Alonso	St. Augustine	Urriaga, Francisca Gertrudis de la	St. Augustine	Ladron de Guevara y Torres, Miguel	Cadiz		211	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1038	Ortega, Son	09/10/1737		St. Augustine	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	211	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1039	Suarez, Jose (Soldado)	09/16/1737		Constantina	Suarez, Francisco		Ramirez, Ines		Lopez de Duenas, Isabel	St. Augustine	No will	212	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1040	Sanson, Marcos	09/22/1737									Made will - executor Nicolas Esteves	212	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1041	Alvarez, Maria	10/22/1737									Made will - executor Jose Sanchez	212	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1042	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Daughter	11/02/1737		St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Escalona, Geronima de				Small Child	213	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1043	Zamora, Ana	11/17/1737			Zamora,		Arritola, Maria		Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro	St. Augustine	Widow, died suddenly, heir daughter Ana Rodriguez de Lara	213	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1044	Sanchez de la Rosa, Son	12/12/1737		St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco	Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz	Cordero, Maria Tomasa	St. Augustine			Small Child	214	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1045	Rodriguez, Pedro	12/23/1737		St. Augustine								214	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1046	Perez de Castaneda, Ana Maria	12/23/1737		St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Francisco		Serrano, Juana		Padron/Perdomo, Francisco Jose	St. Augustine		214	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1730-1737	
1047	Perdomo, Son	01/01/1738		St. Augustine	Perdomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	215	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1048	Mortequi, Jose	01/14/1738		Vizcaya							Carpintero de Rivera	215	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1049	Gavino, Juana	02/06/1738	06/10/1723	St. Augustine	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine				215	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1050	Suarez, Francisco	03/03/1738		Navea, Orense, Galicia							Made will - executor Tomas Munoz, heir Emerencia de Torres	216	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1051	Escovedo, Isabel de	03/29/1738	03/07/1690	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de		Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de		Santiago Salazar, Mateo de	Orense, Galicia	Widow	216	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1052	Ortiz, Daughter	04/1x/1738		St. Augustine	Ortiz, Juan	Antequera, Andalucia La Alta	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine			Small Child	216	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1053	Quintero, Bartolome	04/22/1738	02/15/1730	St. Augustine	Quintero, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Carvallo, Francisca	St. Augustine				217	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1054	Baston, Francisco	04/24/1738									Made will - executor and heir Jose Santiago	217	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1055	Ponce de Leon, Son	04/25/1738		St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Marcos	St. Augustine	Salvador, Lucia				Small Child	217	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1056	Perez, Bartolome	05/04/1738									Sudden illness	218	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1057	Florencia, Ana de	05/13/1738									Widow, no will	218	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1058	Perez, Son	05/14/1738		St. Augustine	Perez, Manuel AKA Manuel Barravi	Mexico	Andrada, Antonia de	St. Augustine				218	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1059	Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	05/17/1738	1705	St. Augustine	Leon y Arguelles, Juan Jose de		Florencia, Ana Maria de		Villaverde, Andres (Sgt.)	San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	No will, five children	218	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1060	Gollas, Ana de	06/17/1738									Made will, heir son Nicolas de Gollas	219	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1061	Barrado, Pedro Juan	06/25/1738		Ubert, Cataluna							Drown, soldier in Capt. Juan Duran's Company	219	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1062	Castro, Francisco Jose de	07/22/1738	09/08/1693	St. Augustine	Castro, Juan Francisco de	Spain	Tejeda, Ana de	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca	St. Augustine	Cavalry soldier killed b enemies on road to Apalache	219	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1063	Ramirez, Francisco de	07/22/1738	1715	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Bartolome de	Malaga	Patricio y Reseo, Francisca Damiana	St. Augustine			Cavalry soldier killed b enemies on road to Apalache	219	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1064	Ries, Asencio	07/24/1738		Queretaro, New Spain							Drown in Y_alatta River coming from Ganados woods, Executor Nicolas Ortega	220	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1065	Aguilar, Son	08/05/1738		St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine			Small Child	220	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1066	Sanchez, Son	08/30/1738		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	220	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1067	Barrio, Geronimo del (Presidario)	09/01/1738		Mexico City					Cuebo, Maria		Presiderio, Died 8/6/1738 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache	220	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1068	Medina, Daughter	09/15/1738		St. Augustine	Medina, Alonso	Granada, Andalucia	Nieto, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	221	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1069	Gavino, Alejandro	10/06/1738		Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Gavino, Juan		Suarez, Ana		Rodriguez, Maria Teodora	St. Augustine	Made will - Executors wife, Juan Maria Valero & Gabriel de Leon, heirs children Francisco & Luisa Gavino	221	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1070	Ponce de Leon, Daughter	11/16/1738		St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Marcos (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Salvador, Lucia	St. Augustine			Small Child	222	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1071	Grajales, Daughter	11/30/1738			Grajales, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	222	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1072	Salas, Pedro de	12/15/1738		Marbella, Andalucia	Salas, Bernardo de		Contreras, Margarita		San Jurjo, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Drown in the Bar	222	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1073	Fuentes y Herrera, Jose Agustin de	12/15/1738		La Orotava, Canarias	Fuentes y Herrera, Agustin Guillermo		Suarez y Garcia, Maria de los Remedios		Solana, Manuela	St. Augustine	Drown in the Bar	222	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1074	Monzon, Francisco (Doctor)	12/15/1738		San Cristobal, Havana, Cuba							Drown in the Bar	223	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1075	Franco, Marcos	12/15/1738		Galicia					Osorio, Francisca de		Drown in the Bar, wife and children in Havana	223	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1076	Nunez, Francisco	12/15/1738		Granada							Drown in the Bar, Single	223	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1077	Sarmunto, Andres	12/15/1738									Drown in the Bar, wife and son in Havana	223	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1078	, Francisco (Pharmacist)	12/15/1738		Spain							Drown in the Bar	224	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1079	, Jose	12/15/1738		Spain							Drown in the Bar	224	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1080	Zebra, Jose	12/15/1738		Obispaal, Cataluna							Drown in the Bar, Widower, Son in Logrono, Soldier in Antonio Salgado's Company	224	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1081	Ruiz, Tomas	12/16/1738		Ciudad Real, Spain							Drown in channel of Macaris, soldier in Alonso Isquierdo's Company	224	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1082	Ramirez, Juan	11/18/1738		Alcala, Madrid, Spain							Died/Interred at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Soldier in Capt. Felix de Risa Diaz' Company	225	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1083	Santos, Miguel de los (Presiderio)	12/18/1738		Mexico, New Spain							Sudden death, widower with daughters	225	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1084	Escovedo, Josefa de	01/12/1739		St. Augustine							Widow, no will, poor, had sons	225	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1085	Garcia,	02/1739									Made will, executors Alvaro Lopez & Antonio de Porras, heir son Juan Fernando Garcia	226	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1086	Ortega, Luis Rodrigo de (Capt.)	03/01/1739		Jaen, Castilla	Lozano de Ortega, Lazaro		Gomez Justicia, Juana		Monzon y Ruiz, Josefa	St. Augustine	Made will - executors and heirs sons Rodrigo de Ortega & Pedro de Ortega	226	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1087	Diaz, Gertrudis	02/11/1739									Made will - executor Diego Diaz Mexia	226	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1088	, Boy	02/14/1739			UNK		UNK				Small Child	227	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1089	Garcia de Villegas, Salvador (Soldado)	02/19/1739		St. Augustine					Groso y Solana , Antonia	St. Augustine	Made will - heir wife	227	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1090	Pedrosa, Maria de	02/26/1739									Widow	227	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1091	Aguilar, Son	03/11/1739		St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco Jose de	Ecija, Sevilla	Perez, Catarina de la Cruz	St. Augustine				228	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1092	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	02/18/1739	1672	St. Augustine	Contreras, Jose		Alvarez de Mendiola, Maria		Mendez, Geronimo	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Made will - executors Gabriel de Leon & Marcos Menendez, heirs children and grandchildren	228	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1093	Munoz, Son	02/29/1739		St. Augustine	Munoz, Juan		Benites, Ana				Small Child	228	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1094	Ponce de Leon, Petronila Maria	04/04/1739	07/31/1691	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	St. Augustine	Arguelles y Canizares, Ana de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez y Quintero, Salvador	El Hierro, Canarias	Made will - executor/heir husband and son	229	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1095	Rodriguez, Pedro	04/18/1739		Xavja							Soldier in Capt. Juan Durana's Company, made will - executor Sgt. Raymundo Alonso	229	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1096	Avila, Luisa de	4/24/1739									Made will - executors Pedro Ramon & Juan del Quer?, heirs Juana & Catalina de Avila	229	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1097	Azson, Margarita	05/13/1739		France			Sanchez, Maria					230	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1098	Bloncet, Gregoria	05/14/1739	05/04/1739	St. Augustine	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	Sanchez, Antonia	St. Augustine				230	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1099	Pino, Manuel del	05/15/1739		Santiago Parish, Vera Cruz, Mexico, New Spain							Died at Fort San Marcos de Apalache	230	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1100	Martinez, Silvestre	05/18/1739									Soldier in Presidio with wife in Havana, made will	231	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1101	Hijuelos, Son	06/04/1739		St. Augustine	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain	Rodriguez, Juana				Small Child	231	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1102	Rodriguez, Juana	06/05/1739							Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	Xerez de la Frontera, Spain		231	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1103	Rom, Eufrosia	06/1739										232	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1104	Gutierrez, Francisco	06/16/1739		San Martin, New Spain	Gutierrez, Jose		Lucas, Catalina		Quiroga, Catalina de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Made will, heirs wife and children	232	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1105	Solana, Maria	07/26/1739	08/22/1731	St. Augustine	Solana, Laureano (Sgt)	St. Augustine	Monzon, Antonia	St. Augustine				233	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1106	Peinero, Nicolas (Capt.)	08/03/1739		Presidio of Port Maria					Perez, Justa de la Olive		Resident of Havana, Made will - executors wife & Francisco de Aguilar, heirs children Juana & Rosalie Peinero	233	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1107	Quinones, Teresa	08/12/1739	1709	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel de	Segovia, Castilla	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	St. Augustine	Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Juan Jacinto Rodriguez & Manuel Escalona, heir son Miguel Perez	233	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1108	Gutierrez, Pedro	08/21/1739									Died suddenly, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Company	234	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1109	Repilado, Juan	09/04/1739	09/01/1739	St. Augustine	Repilado, Diego (Inf. Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine			Small Child	234	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1110	Rodriguez Jacinto, Maria Teodora	09/09/1739	06/17/1687	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine	Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de	St. Augustine	Gavino, Alejandro	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Widow, made will - executor Tomas Gonzalez, heirs her children	235	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1111	Martin, Crespin Francisco	10/30/1739							Cerda y Flores, Maria de la		Made will - executor Francisco Valdez, heir wife	235	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1112	Sernada, Daughter	10/01/1739		St. Augustine	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	236	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1113	Escalona, Son	10/05/1739			Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	236	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1114	Sosa, Jose de (Presiderio)	11/10/1739		Mexico							Died at Fort San Marcos de Apalache	236	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1115	Sanchez, Antonio	11/10/1739		Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain							Drown in Guano River, Soldier of Diego Pablo de escovedo's Company	236	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1116	Tapia, Bernardo de	12/10/1739		Pueblo of ?					Encarnacion, Maria de la		Died 8/18/1739 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1117	Reyes, Gaspar de los (Presidario)	12/10/1739		Queretaro, New Spain							Died 10/20/1739 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Single	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1118	Sanchez, Manuel (Presidario)	12/10/1739		Tulancingo, Hidalgo, Mexico							Died at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Married	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1119	Santos, Simon de los (Presidario)	12/10/1739									Died 11/1/1739 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Married in Mexico	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1120	Aguirre, Francisco Xavier (Presidario)	12/10/1739		Las Orenas?, Leon							Died 11/18/1739 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Single	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1121	Montero, Jose Gregorio (Presiderio)	12/10/1739		Talpujaque?							Died 12/7/1739 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Married	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1122	Reguero, Juan (Soldado)	12/10/1739		Granada							Died 12/8/1739 at Fort San Marcos de Apalache, Soldier of Feliz de Visa Diaz' Company	237	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1123	Tamayo, Bartolome	11/12/1739		Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain							Drowned in River of this Presidio	238	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1124	Lorente, Ventura	12/17/1739		Valencia							Single, Soldier in Alonso Isquierdo's Company	238	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1125	Judinas, Esteban	12/26/1739			Judinas, Antonio						Adult	238	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1126	Fernandez, Son	12/29/1739		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Magdalena	St. Augustine			Small Child	238	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1127	Masadreuas, Manuel de	01/05/1740							Cangaja, Maria Josefa		Made will, heirs two sons	239	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1128	Fuertes, Antonio de	01/26/1740		Santa Maria							Soldier of Juan Isadoro de Leon's Company	239	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1129	Hernandez, Pedro	02/08/1740		Mexico City, New Spain							Made will	239	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1130	Delgado, Son	02/08/1740		St. Augustine	Delgado, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	240	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1131	Quinones, Son	02/18/1740		St. Augustine			Quinones, Teresa				Small Child, Mother deceased	240	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1132	Martinez, Daughter	02/26/1740			Martinez, Francisco	Surita, Extremadura	Aldan y Escalona, Basilia	St. Augustine			Small Child	240	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1133	Munoz, Josefa	03/04/1740		St. Augustine	Munoz, Tomas	Lucena, Cordoba	Torres, Emerenciana de	St. Augustine	Florencia, Diego de	St. Augustine		240	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1134	Aguilar, Son	03/18/1740		St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine			Small Child	241	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1135	Contreras, Manuel (Soldado)	03/19/1740	1711	St. Augustine	Contreras, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Nieto, Ines	St. Augustine				241	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1136	Ruiz, Son	04/12/1740					Ruiz, Sebastiana				Small Child	241	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1137	G-----, Antonio (Soldado)	04/17/1740		Villanueva Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias							In Juan Isidoro's Company	241	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1138	Mendez, Geronimo	05/13/1740			Mendez, Juan		Dias, Maria		Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Made will, heirs children	242	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1139	Caselas, Juan (Soldado)	05/18/1740									In Juan Isidoro's Company	242	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1140	Reyna, Feliz de (Soldado)	05/22/1740									in Feliz de Via Diaz' Company, punished for desertion	242	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1141	?	06/02/1740										243	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1142	Galdona, Estefania de	06/08/1740		St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Andarrua, Vizcaya	Arritola, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Pedro	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Jose de Leon & Arritola, heirs daughters	243	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1143	Ulloa, Isidro (soldado)	06/08/1740									Single, killed by Indians of the Coast, soldier in Ignacio Rodriguez Rozo's Company	243	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1144	Roman, Pedro (Soldado)	06/25/1740		Marchena?							Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Fulgencio de Alfaro's Company of Engineers	243	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1145	Esteban, Juan (Soldado)	06/2x/1740									Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Fulgencio de Alfaro's Company of Engineers	244	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1146	Munoz, Cristobal (Soldado)	06/26/1740		Baeza, Jaen, Andalucia							Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Infantry Company	244	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1147	Espinoza, Manuel Jose de (Soldado)	6/26/1740		Sevilla							Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Infantry Company	244	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1148	Cardozo, Manuel (Soldado)	6/26/1740		Sevilla							Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Infantry Company	244	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1149	Garcia, Alonso (Soldado)	6/26/1740		Sevilla							Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Infantry Company	245	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1150	Arcebuva, Juan Antonio (Soldado)	6/26/1740		Irubillapu?, Peru							Single, killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Infantry Company	245	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1151	Nieto, Juan (Soldado)	6/26/1740		Cordoba							killed in battle at Fort Mose, soldier in Juan Cordoso de Leon's Company	245	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1152	Romero, Manuel Jose (Soldado)	6/26/1740		Granada	Romero, Pedro Luis		Quiroz, Dionisio		Florencia, Rosa de Santa Maria de	St. Augustine	Died at Fort Mose, left two children	245	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1153	Coria, Felipe de (Presidario)	6/26/1740		Sultepeque, Mexico							Single, died at Fort Mose	246	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1154	Jurado, Juan (Presidario)	6/26/1740		Mexico City, New Spain							Single, died at Fort Mose	246	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1155	Hita y Salazar, Antonio de	06/28/1740	1/5/1740	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine			Small Child	246	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1156	Aguilera, Jose (Sub-Lt.)	06/2x/1740		Toledo	Fernandez? de Aguilera, Juan				Salano, Isabel de		Wounded in battle at Fort Mose, in Antonio Salgado's Infantry Company, left a daughter	246	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1157	Rios, Daughter	06 or 07/1740		St. Augustine	Rios, Dionisio de los	St. Augustine	Solana, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	247	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1158	Miguel, Juan (Artillero)	07/06/1740									Single, in Juan Duran's Company	247	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1159	Cardoso, Miguel (Soldado)	07/06/1740										247	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1160	UNK	07/07/1740		England							English Christian prisoner	247	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1161	Rua, Francisco (Artillero)	07/08/1740									Married	247	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1162	Menendez Marquez, Son	08/11/1740		St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Juana Benedit	St. Augustine			Small Child	248	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1163	Ordonez, Bartolome	07/10/1740		Cadiz, Andalucia	Ordonez, Antonio						Single, resident of Havana, died suddenly from a canon shot	248	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1164	Zamorano, Son	07/17/1740		St. Augustine	Zamorano, Toribio	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	248	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1165	Sarmiento, Tomas (Soldado)	07/24/1740									In Alonso Isquierdo's Company	248	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1166	Casas, Lucia de las	07/2x/1740	12/22/1738	St. Augustine	Casas, Juan de las	Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	249	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1167	Lopez de Toledo, Daughter	07/29/1740		St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Garcia, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	249	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1168	Perez, Fernando (Soldado)	08/01/1740		Valladolid							Single, In Manuel de Vilasante's Company	249	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1169	Carrascon, Son	08/08/1740		St. Augustine	Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine			Small Child	249	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1170	, Juan (Indio)	08/09/1740										250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1171	, Boy	08 or 09/1740		St. Augustine			Diaz?, Josefa ("La Carcamana")					250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1172	Callejas, Juan	09/07/1740		Mexico							Died in Carolina (Prisoner of English?)	250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1173	Ronquillo, Manuel	09/07/1740		St. Augustine	Ronquillo, Juan Nicolas	Cadiz	Crisostomo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine	Drown	250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1174	, Boy	09/08/1740		St. Augustine			Rodriguez, Angela				Small Child	250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1175	Ramones, Hilario (Soldado)	09/09/1740		Arinieez?							Killed by enemies at St. Nicolas, soldier in Feliz de Via Diaz' Company	250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1176	Casas, Andres de (Presidario)	09/09/1740		Utrea?							Single, Killed by enemies at St. Nicolas	250	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1177	Ortega?, Son	09/13/1740		St. Augustine	Ortega?,		Hernandez, Josefa				Small Child	251	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1178	Esteves, Manuel (Soldado)	09/14/1740									Soldier in Company of Isidro de Leon	251	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1179	Monzon y Perez, Daughter	09/19/1740		St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	251	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1180	, William	09/26/1740		England								251	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1181	Monzon y Perez, Son	09/30/1740		St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Agustin de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	251	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1182	Alberto, Child	10/02/1740		St. Augustine	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine			Small Child	251	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1183	Lirio, Pedro de (Soldado)	10/03/1740									Made will	252	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1184	Villaverde, Andres de (Sgt.)	10/06/1740		San Esteban de Trasmonte, Lugo, Galicia	Villaverde, Juan de		Vierta?, Maria		Leon y Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Widower, died in New Georgia	252	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1185	Carrera, Andres (Soldado)	10/06/1740									Died in New Georgia, Soldier in Miguel de Rivas' Company	252	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1186	Urrutia, Son	10/09/1740		St. Augustine	Urrutia, Pablo de		Pueyo, Mariana				Small Child	252	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1187	Hita y Salazar, Antonio de	10/27/1740	01/05/1740	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de	St. Augustine	Horrutyner, Mariana	St. Augustine			Small Child	253	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1188	Rosa, Daughter	10/29/1740		St. Augustine	Rosa, Pedro Feliciano de la	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	253	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1189	Leon, Daughter	11/10/1740		St. Augustine	Leon, Lorenzo Jose de	St. Augustine	Escobar, Petronila de	St. Augustine			Small Child	253	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1190	Santiago, Daughter	11/11/1740		St. Augustine	Santiago, Matias de						Adult	253	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1191	Molina, Son	11/27/1740		St. Augustine	Molina, Bonifacio de	Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago, Galicia	Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	253	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1192	Carrillo, Manuel	12/01/1740	1735	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	254	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1193	Breson, Juan	12/04/1740	11/26/1740	St. Augustine	Breson, Carlos (Lt.)	Orihuela, Alicante, Valencia	Romo de Uriza, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	254	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1194	Zambrado, Dionisio (Soldado)	12/30/1740									Soldier in Miguel de Rivas' Company	254	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1195	Delgado, Bernardo (Soldado)	01/02/1741		La Villa de Segun, Jaen	Delgado, Juan de		Herrera, Isabel de		Hidalgo, Maria de	St. Augustine	Killed by enemies in the woods	254	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1196	, Antonio de (Soldado)	01/02/1741									Single, Killed by enemies in the woods	254	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1197	, Nicolas	01/05/1741		France							Single	255	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1198	Olmo, Daughter	01/07/1741		St. Augustine	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England			Small Child	255	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1199	Pepin, Francisco	01/13/1741		France							Married in Port of Campeche	255	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1200	Mendez, Bernardo (Soldado)	01/25/1741									Soldier in Francisco Alfaro's Company	255	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1201	Rodriguez, Juan	01/27/1741							Va---, Leonor		Had children	255	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1202	Fernando, Jose (Presidario)	01/28/1741										256	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1203	Felipe, Son	02/02/1741		St. Augustine	Felipe, Francisco	Flanders	, Maria	Germany			Small Child	256	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1204	Fernandez y Lopez, Son	02/02/1741		St. Augustine	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	Ponce de Leon, Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	256	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1205	Perdomo, Son	02/12/1741		St. Augustine	Perdomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	256	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1206	Anaya, Francisco	02/14/1741		St. Augustine	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	256	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1207	Cruz, Maria	02/1741										257	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1208	Perez, Angel	02/18/1741									Made will - executors Jose de Aguilar & Francisco Delgado, heirs his children	257	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1209	Diaz Mexia, Son	02/21/1741		St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	257	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1210	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	03/6/1741		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	257	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1211	Santiago, Jose	03/14/1741									Adult	257	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1212	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan (Adj.)	03/15/1741		Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Ruiz, Pedro		Gomez, Catalina		Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine	Made will - executor Sebastian Sanchez, heirs his children	258	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1213	Granados, Son	04/21/1741		St. Augustine	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine			Small Child	258	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1214	Guerrero, Daughter	04/22/1741		St. Augustine	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	258	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1215	Alvarez, Nicolas (Soldado)	05/29/1741		Mexico City, New Spain							Had a daughter	258	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1216	Suarez, Fernando (Soldado)	06/01/1741		Canarias								259	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1217	Castaneda, Marcos	06/01/1741	10/07/1735	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	259	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1218	Villegas, Son	06/06/1741		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	259	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1219	Horrutiner, Daughter	06/12/1741		St. Augustine	Horrutiner, Pedro Lamberto	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Lorenza	St. Augustine			Small Child	259	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1220	Mendoza, Manuel (Soldado)	06/14/1741									Single, soldier in Antonio Salgado's Company	260	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1221	Escovedo, Maria Antonia	07/05/1741	04/26/1688	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)		Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de		Perez, Manuel	Gren---a		260	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1222	Alvarez, Son	07/09/1741		St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria				Small Child	260	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1223	Herrera, Miguel de (Soldado)	07/29/1741									Soldier in Manuel de Villaverde's Company	260	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1224	, Girl	08/08/1741		St. Augustine			Rodriguez, Angela				Small Child	260	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1225	?	08/27/1741									Soldier	261	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1226	Cazal, Benito (Soldado)	09/10/1741									Made will	261	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1227	Monterras, Antonio	09/12/1741							Gonzalez, Sebastiana de			261	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1228	Francisco, Bernarbe	09/13/1741										261	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1229	Perez?, Juan	09/18/1741		Castilla							Drown in the Bar	261	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1230	Alegre, Feliz			Jamaica							Made will	262	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1231	Perrera, Manuel	10/02/1741		Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias							Died suddenly	262	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1232	Fernandez, Son	10/06/1741		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine			Small Child	262	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1233	Shez, Cristobal (Soldier)	10/06/1741									Soldier in Juan Deruna?'s Company	262	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1234	Vaquero, Daughter	10/08/1741		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	262	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1235	Azevedo, Pedro Lorenzo de (Rector of Church)	10/09/1741									Made will	263	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1236	Reseo, Daughter	10/17/1741		St. Augustine	Reseo, Antonio		Palma, Maria				Small Child	263	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1237	Frias, Son	10/21/1741		St. Augustine	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	263	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1238	Perez, Daughter	10/22/1741		St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	263	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1239	Perez?, Daughter	10/23/1741		St. Augustine	Perez, Antonio		, Petrona				Small Child	264	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1240	Rosas, Son	10/24/1741		St. Augustine	Rosas, Juan de las		Gutierrez?, Maria?				Small Child	264	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1241	Ojitos, Juan de	10/27/1741							Amaro, Geronima		Killed by Indians at La Corcos-da	264	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1242	Shez, Son	10/30/1741		St. Augustine	Shez, Jose		, Juana				Small Child	264	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1243	Perez, Daughter	10/30/1741		St. Augustine			Perez, Petronila				Small Child	264	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1244	Carrascon, Son	11/01/1741			Carrascon, Miguel	Remolinos, Aragon, Spain	Bracamonte, Beatriz	St. Augustine			Small Child	265	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1245	Sanchez de la Rosa, Son	11/01/1741		St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco	Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz	Cordero, Tomasa	St. Augustine			Small Child	265	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1246	Monzon y Perez, Son	11/02/1741		St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	265	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1247	Flores, Son	11/03/1741		St. Augustine	Flores, Pedro de	Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	265	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1248	Marchena?, Daughter	11/04/1741		St. Augustine	Marchena?, Manuel de		, Maria				Small Child	265	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1249	Barba, Son	11/06/1741		St. Augustine	Barba, Francisco	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	266	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1250	Montes de Oca, Daughter	11/06/1741		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Cadiz, Spain	Belfac, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	266	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1251	Hita y Salazar, Son	11/13/1741		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine			Small Child	266	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1252	Barba, Son	11/06/1741		St. Augustine	Barba, Francisco	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Cabrera, Ana de	St. Augustine			Small Child	266	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1253	Perez, Son	11/18/1741		St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	266	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1254		11/21/1741		St. Augustine								267	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1255	Povedano, Son	11/23/1741		St. Augustine	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	267	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1256	Perez, Son	11/23/1741		St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Rosa, Beatriz de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	267	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1257	Valentin, Agustin	11/24/1741									Sudden death, married in Canarias, lefta daughter	267	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1258	Molina, Son	11/27/1741		St. Augustine	Molina, Bonifacio		Guevara, Francisca de				Small Child	267	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1259	Gonzalez, Son	12/04/1741		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Tomas	Tacoronte, Tenerife, Canarias	Guevara, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small Child	268	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1260	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio (Lt.)	12/04/1741		Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Rodriguez Rozo, Fernando		Gonzalez Menendez, Maria		Menendez Marquez, Luisa	St. Augustine	Made will - executor wife, heir son	268	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1261	Cabrera, Ana de	12/04/1741		St. Augustine	Cabrera, Sebastian Lorenzo de		Solana de los Reyes, Maria	St. Augustine			Died suddenly	268	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1262	, Francisco	12/06/1741		England								268	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1263	, Francisco (Soldado)	12/13/1741									Soldier in Antonio Salgado's Company	268	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1264	Alvarez, Maria	12/14/1741	02/02/1734	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria				Adult, died suddenly	269	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1265	Esteves, Domingo (Soldado)	12/19/1741									Soldier in Antonio Delgado's Company	269	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1266	Rodriguez Rigueiro, Son	12/19/1741		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rigueiro, Jose	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Agustina del	St. Augustine			Small Child	269	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1267	Santiago, Jose de (Soldado)	12/21/1741		Mexico							Soldier in company of Miguel de	269	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1268	Rodriguez de Toro, Daughter	12/26/1741		St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio	Villar del Olmo, Madrid, Castilla La Vieja	Esteves, Geronima	Spain			Small Child	270	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1269	Rojas, Juan de (Soldado)	01/18/1742		Cordoba							Soldier in Juan Durana's Company	270	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1270	Salas, Daughter	01/20/1742		St. Augustine	Salas, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Aldan, Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	270	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1271	Rodriguez, Teodora	02/09/1742		St. Augustine								270	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1272	Tovar, Jose	02/24/1742			Tovar, Jose							270	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1273	Gonzalez, Child	02/27/1742		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Pedro	Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	271	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1274	Belfac, Francisca Manuela	03/06/1742			Belfac, Diego Martin		Escalona, Maria Antonia		Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Cadiz		271	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1275	Maz, Gregorio (Presidario)	03/06/1742									Married	271	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1276	Fuentes, Sebastiana de	03/09/1742										271	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1277	Rodriguez, Marcos	03/09/1742		Mexico								272	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1278	Orto--, Felipe (Soldado)	03/13/1742										272	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1279	Quintana, Domingo	03/28/1742										272	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1280	Angulo, Daughter	04/06/1742		St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	272	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1281	Escalona, Antonia	04/09/1742									Married	272	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1282	Alvarez, Lucas	04/10/1742		Ecija, Sevilla	Alvarez, Cristobal		Morales, Maria		Perez, Maria	St. Augustine		273	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1283	Aispiolea, Juan de	04/18/1742	11/9/1674	St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Francisco de		Barbosa y Uriza, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Made will	273	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1284	Vilches, Son	04/22/1742		St. Augustine	Vilches, Juan		Rodriguez, Juliana				Small Child	273	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1285	Velasquez, Daughter	04/23/1742		St. Augustine	Velasquez, Juan Jose	New Spain	Tovar, Francisca Garcia	St. Augustine			Small Child	274	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1286	, Ricardo (Indio)	04/23/1742		Florida								274	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1287	Ponce, Antonio	04/27/1742										274	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1288	Via, Ana Maria de la	05/02/1742		St. Augustine	Via, Manuel de la	Castro de Vadialeje, Vizcaya	Urriaga, Estefania de la	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Mateo	Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia		274	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1289	, Julian	05/03/1742									Made will	274	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1290	Felipe, Francisco	05/03/1742		Flanders					, Maria	Germany		275	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1291	Angulo, Son	05/06/1742		St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	275	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1292	Horruytiner y Pueyo (Alcantar), Daughter	05/10/1742			Horruytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine			Small Child	275	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1293	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro Santiago	05/18/1742	5/2/1695	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan (Cabo de Esq)		Florencia y Mendiola, Lorenza de		Perez de la Rosa, Petronila	St. Augustine		275	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1294	Suero, Francisco (Soldado)	05/19/1742										276	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1295	, Patricio	05/22/1742		England								276	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1296	Reseo, Son	05/23/1742		St. Augustine	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	276	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1297	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	05/28/1742	08/20/1722	St. Augustine	Ruiz del Canto Pasillas, Juan	Sanlucar la Mayor, Sevilla	Horruytiner, Ana Maria Benedit	St. Augustine	Cruz, Domingo de la	Navarra la Vaja, Vizcaya		276	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1298	Olivea, Francisco	06/02/1742		France								277	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1299	Rosa, Antonio de la	06/14/1742		Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Rosa, Francisco de la		Gomez, Manuela		Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Died outside the Bar in an embankment	277	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1300	Cruz, Son	06/14/1742		St. Augustine	Cruz, Domingo de la	Navarra	Ruiz del Canto, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	277	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1301	Ronquillo, Antonio	06/21/1742										277	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1302	Salas, Daughter	06/25/1742		St. Augustine	Salas, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Aldan, Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	277	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1303	Oliver, Benita	07/02/1742										278	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1304	Castro, Pedro de (Ens.)	07/03/1742									Sudden death	278	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1305	Bustamente, Jose	07/03/1742										278	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1306	Gonzalez y Quintero, Salvador	07/10/1742		El Hierro, Canarias	Gonzalez de Berresas, Domingo		Quintero, Maria		Ponce de Leon, Petronila Maria	St. Augustine	Sudden death	278	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1307	Villegas, Daughter	07/14/1742		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	279	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1308	Balderrama, Francisco de	7/17/1742	1715	St. Augustine	Balderrama, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Gasga, Catarina de la	St. Augustine			Drown in the Bar of St. Johns	279	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1309	Reyes, Maria de los	07/23/1742									Made will	279	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1310	Nunez, Manuela	07/23/1742										279	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1311	Torre, Margarita de la	07/23/1742										280	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1312	Llanes, Isabel de	07/25/1742	10/25/1722	St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco	La Palma, Canarias	Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine				280	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1313	Rolina, Margarita Feliz	07/30/1742										280	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1314	Quinones, Maria de	08/02/1742	1702	St. Augustine	Quinones, Manuel de	Segovia, Castilla	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juan	St. Augustine		280	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1315	Bern el Agua, Juan	08/03/1742		Isle of Leon								281	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1316	Rodriguez de Lara, Maria Isidora	08/08/1742	1711	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Juana de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro Francisco de (El Joven)	St. Augustine		281	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1317	Diaz Mexia, Daughter	08/10/1742		St. Augustine	Diaz Mexia, Diego (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	281	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1318	Benites, Ana Maria	08/12/1742		St. Augustine	Benites, Jose	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Escalona, Lucia de	St. Augustine	Medina, Antonio de (Sgt.)	Tenerife, Canarias		282	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1319	Moreno, Son	08/29/1742		St. Augustine	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	282	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1320	Alberto, Son	09/05/1742		St. Augustine	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine			Small Child	282	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1321	Alvarez, Son	09/07/1742		St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria				Small Child	282	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1322	Ortiz, Lucas	09/20/1742		Cadiz, Andalusia	Ortiz, Lucas						Died in hospital, sudden death	283	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1323	Graviel, Marcos	10/04/1742		St. Augustine	Graviel, Juan		Carvalho, Josefa				Made will - executor Juan Lorenzo	283	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1324	Perez y Quesada, Andres	10/08/1742		Canarias	Perez, Pasqual		Quesada, Maria				Made will	283	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1325	Crisostomo, Maria de las Nieves	10/12/1742	08/05/1726	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	St. Augustine				284	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1326	Rosa, Manuel de la	10/17/1742	1742	St. Augustine	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine			Small Child	284	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1327	Villegas, Geronima	10/23/1742		St. Augustine	Villegas, Fernando de	Malaga, Andalucia	Reyes y Quintero, Ana Maria de los	St. Augustine				284	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1328	Cordero, Catalina Paula	10/26/1742		St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	Puertollano, Toledo	Rodriguez, Maria Andrea	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Juan Andres	Campillos, Sevilla	No will	285	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1329	Alcantara, Antonia	10/27/1742		St. Augustine	Alcantara, Nicolas de	Queretaro	Martin y Morales, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine				285	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1330	Escovedo, Felipe de	11/07/1742	05/25/1682	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)		Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de		Reyes, Josefa de los	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Pedro Escovedo, Jose Sanchez Ortigoza & son Lucas Escovedo, heirs sons Lucas & Lorenzo Escovedo	286	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1331	Suernay, Leonardo de	11/13/1742		France	Suernay, Santiago de	Villa de Vagay, Beausolono, France	Perez, Maria	Villa de Vagay, Beausolono, France			Married, 4 children	286	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1332	Munoz, Son	11/16/1742		St. Augustine	Munoz, Sebastian	Bejar, Salamanca	Botiller, Josefa	Barcelona, Cataluna			Small Child	287	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1333	Nunez, Gaspar	11/19/1742		Sevilla	Nunez, Pedro	Arajal, Sevilla	Reyes, Maria	Arajal, Sevilla				287	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1334	Caballero, Mariana	11/23/1742		St. Augustine	Caballero, Francisco		Guillermo, Ana Maria					287	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1335	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	11/2x/1742	12/24/1721	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine				288	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1336	Chaquel, Andres	11/28/1742										288	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1337	, Miguel	12/03/1742		England								288	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1338	, Francisco	11/29/1742		England								289	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1339	Bria Diaz, Alonso (Capt.)	12/19/1742		Ca---, Toledo					Uriza, Margarita		Made will - executors Carlos Breson & Alvaro Lopez, heirs wife and son Francisco Bria	290	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1340	Aldan, Teresa	01/01/1743	1718	St. Augustine	Aldan, Santiago	La Coruna, Galicia	Escalona, Francisca Manuela de	St. Augustine	Salas, Manuel de	St. Augustine	No will	290	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1341	Garcia, Jose (Soldado)	01/17/1743		Malaga, Andalucia	Garcia, Cristobal						Soldier in Juan Duran's Company	291	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1342	Alvarez, Alonso	01/31/1743		Roseja?, Sevilla	Alvarez, Alonso						Soldier in Juan Duran's Company	291	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1343	Ramirez, Feliz	01/31/1743		Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Ramirez, Sebastian						Soldier in Juan Duran's Company	291	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1344	Castillo, Jose Rafael del (Capt.)	02/20/1743		Havana, Cuba	Castillo, Francisco del	Havana, Cuba	Rosa, Ines de la	Havana, Cuba				292	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1345	Sanchez, Jose	02/22/1743		Arcos, Sevilla	Sanchez, Alonso						Soldier in Juan Duran's Company	292	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1346	Lanuz, Juan Carlos (Soldado)	03/21/1743	1715	Sevilla, Andalucia							Killed by enemies, soldier in Feliz de Briday's Company	292	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1347	Reyes, Gaspar de los	03/21/1743		Minas de Temascosepique, Mexico	Reyes, Esteban de los		Cruz, Maria de la				Killed by enemies	293	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1348	Rodriguez Jacinto, Alonso	03/22/1743	01/23/1697	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfan, Antonio	St. Augustine	Escalona y Alvarez de Reyna, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Josefa	Ronda, Castilla	Killed by enemies	293	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1349	Herrera, Antonio de (Sgt.)	03/28/1743	1713	Badajoz, Spain	Herrera,		Peinada, Maria				Sgt in Manuel de Villasante's Company	293	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1350	Espejo, Fernando de	04/02/1743		Minas Reales, Mexico	Espejo, Sebastian		Concepcion, Rosalia de la					294	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1351	Medrano, Blas de (Ens.)	04/02/1743		Villa de Lora, Sevilla	Medrano, Juan de Loran		Gomez de la Carrera, Juana		Contreras, Juana Francisca de	St. Augustine	Made will	294	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1352	Guerrero, Tomas	04/25/1743	09/15/1729	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Age 15	294	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1353	Menendez Marquez, Francisco	04/29/1743	08/21/1669	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Tomas (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ruiz Mexia de los Angeles, Maria	St. Augustine	Uriza, Juana de		Made will	295	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1354	Monzon, Agustin Antonio de	05/01/1743	03/23/1698	St. Augustine	Monzon, Patricio (Corp.)	St. Augustine	Perez de Florencia, Mariana	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	St. Augustine	Made will	295	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1355	Carvalho, Jose Cayetano	05/1743	1712	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Manuela	St. Augustine	No will	296	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1356	Alberto, Antonio	05/19/1743	1743	St. Augustine	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine			Baptized	296	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1357	Mendez, Geronimo	05/21/1743	11/16/1741	St. Augustine	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine			Age 2	296	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1358	Patricio y Reseo, Francisca Damiana	05/22/1743	09/27/1677	St. Augustine	Patricio, Bernardo	Ireland	Reseo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Ramirez, Bartolome	Malaga	Age 20	296	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1359	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	05/24/1743	10/05/1681	St. Augustine	Pino, Antonio del	St. Augustine	Reyna, Benita de	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine	Made will	297	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1360	, Child	05/25/1743			UNK		UNK				Small Child	297	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1361	Escalona, Bartolome Francisco de	06/1743	1659	St. Augustine	Escalona, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Reyna y Alvarez, Lucia de	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	St. Augustine	Made will	297	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1362	Anaya, Son	06 or 07/1743		St. Augustine	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	298	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1363	Sanchez, Maria Goleta de la Leche	07/08/1743	03/07/1743	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Age 5 mo	298	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1364	Garcia Padron, Jose (Sailor)	07/12/1743		La Gomera, Canarias	Garcia Padron, Diego				, Maria		Married in Vigo, Galicia	298	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1365	Cardenal, Isidro (Soldado)	07/13/1743	1723		Cardenal, Antonio		, Margarita				Soldier in Capt. Alonso Isquierdo's Company	299	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1738-1743	
1366	Ramirez, Pedro	04/12/1743		Clauca, Mexico, New Spain							Soldier, died at Fort of Apalache	3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Internment of Spaniards Book 2
1367	Melo, Manuel (Presidiario)	09/21/1743		Faial Island, Azores							Prison laborer from Havana, died at Fort Apalache	3	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1368	Rodriguez Jacinto, Isabel	07/19/1743	10/13/1724	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine	Rivera, Francisco de	Torre de la Vega	No will	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1369	Galdona, Maria Lucia de	07/24/1743	12/13/1695	St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Vizcaya	Arritola, Isabel de	St. Augustine			Single, no will	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1370	Horruytiner, Maria Apolonia	08/23/1743	02/08/1688	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Juan Gregorio (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Leon, Josefa Agustina de	St. Augustine			Made will	4	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1371	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	09/07/1743	07/21/1721	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco Andres (Mestizo)	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	No will	5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1372	Fernandez de Cordoba, Lorenzo	09/21/1743	1713	St. Augustine	Fernandez de Cordoba, Nicolas (Corp.)	Cesures, Galicia	Salvador, Maria Tomasa de	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria Magdalena	St. Augustine	Widower	5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1373	Escalona, Tomas de	09/26/1743	1717	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel Jose de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Solana y de los Reyes, Antonia Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine	No will, killed by enemy Indians	5	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1374	Fernandez, Emerenciana	09/29/1743	1715	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Juan Isidoro	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	No will	6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1375	Horruytiner y Pueyo, Son	09/30/1743		St. Augustine	Horruytiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine			Small child	6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1376	Cabezas, Pedro	10/03/1743		Senjda, Leon	Cabezas, Bartolome		Alvarez, Maria				Made will	6	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1377	Sejo y Solana, Antonia de	10/05/1743		Havana, Cuba	Sejo, Juan de		Solana, Antonia		Rodriguez Jacinto, Bartolome	St. Augustine	No will	7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1378	Molina, Esteban de	10/11/1743	09/02/1741	St. Augustine	Molina, Bonifacio de		Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine			Age 2	7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1379	Mendez, Francisca Maria	10/14/1743	04/14/1695	St. Augustine	Mendez, Geronimo		Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	Saboia, Galicia	No will	7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1380	Rodriguez de Toro, Dorotea	10/17/1743	02/06/1737	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Toro, Antonio (Corp)		Villar del Olmo, Madrid, Castilla La Vieja	Spain	Esteves, Geronima		Age 7	7	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1381	Grajales, Esteban	10/30/1743	12/26/1741	St. Augustine	Grajales, Francisco		Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain		Rodriguez Arfian, Juana	St. Augustine	Small child	8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1382	Barrera, Pedro Ramon (Teniente)	11/21/1743		Llerena, Badajoz, Castilla	Barrera, Pedro		Gallarda, Maria		Avila, Juana de	St. Augustine	Made will	8	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1383	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	11/25/1743	1714	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Andres Isidro	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Juana de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	No will	9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1384	Guillen, Jose	12/20/1743		Cartagena de Levante, Murcia	Guillen, Antonio		Carta, Florentina		Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine	Made will	9	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1385	Martinez, Isidora Martina	01/02/1744	11/11/1743	St. Augustine	Martinez, Francisco		Surita, Extremadura		Aldana, Basilia	St. Augustine	Age 2 mo	10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1386	Chapuz, Son	01/26/1744		St. Augustine	Chapuz, Jose	Havana, Cuba	Amador, Beatriz	St. Augustine			Small child	10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1387	Asencio de Florencia, Ana	01/27/1744	1662	St. Augustine	Asencio, Juan (Capt.)		Rocha y Florencia, Ana de la		Horrutiner, Jose Benedit (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Made will	10	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1388	Hita y Salazar, Son	02/06/1744		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1389	Espinoza, Diego	02/16/1744	05/14/1688	St. Augustine	Espinoza, Diego de	Talmanalco, Chalco, Mexico	Salas, Maria de (Free Parda)	St. Augustine	Torres, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Killed by enemy Indians, no will	11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1390	Guerrero, Jose	02/22/1744	07/05/1733	St. Augustine	Guerrero, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Antonia de los	St. Augustine			Age 8	11	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1391	Fuentes, Francisco de (Lt.)	03/04/1744	1667	St. Augustine	Fuentes, Francisco de (Ens.)		Ruiz de Canizares, Ana	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Rosa Catarina de	St. Augustine	Made will	12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1392	Lumba, Francisco	03/07/1744		Brussels, Flanders	Lumba, Antonio						No will, soldier of Capt. Juan Isidoro de Leon	12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1393	Aldan, Basilia	03/14/1744	1716	St. Augustine	Aldan, Santiago	La Coruna, Galicia	Escalona, Francisca Manuela de	St. Augustine	Martinez, Francisco	Extremadura	No will	12	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1394	Dominguez, Jose	03/2x/1744	10/14/1743	St. Augustine	Dominguez, Feliz	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1395	Horrutiner y Pueyo, Francisca	03/28/1744	1738	St. Augustine	Horrutiner y Pueyo, Pedro Alcantar de	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine			Age 6	13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1396	Diaz, Bartolome	04/03/1744		Almeria, Granada	Diaz, Domingo		Alcares, Isabel de				Made will	13	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1397	Chine, Maria Catarina de	04/04/1744		Rosfot	Chine, Esteban de		Tancar?, Maria				Made will	14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1398	Garcia, Lucas	04/11/1744	05/22/1741	St. Augustine	Garcia, Manuel	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine			Age 3	14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1399	Rodriguez, Francisco Luis	04/13/1744		Zaragoza, Aragon	Rodriguez, Ignacio				Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	No will	14	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1400	Diaz, Diego Martin	05/20/1744	11/12/1722	St. Augustine	Diaz, Juan Baptista		Marrero, Dionisia					15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1401	Lopez, Maria	05/21/1744		St. Augustine	Lopez, Ventura		Contreras, Antonia de				Made will	15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1402	Escalona, Francisca Manuela	05/22/1744	04/17/1698	St. Augustine	Escalona, Bartolome de	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Lucia	St. Augustine	Povedano, Andres de los Angeles	Montilla, Cordoba	No will	15	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1403	Palmero, Juan	05/23/1744		Vilaboa, Pontevedra, Galicia	Palmero, Antonio						No will, soldier of Capt. Fulgencio Alfaro's Company	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1404	Vaquero, Daughter	06/08/1744		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1405	Fuentes, Francisco Inocencio de	06/13/1744	06/16/1743	St. Augustine	Fuentes, Juan Pedro de	Ameria, Granada	Tovar, Isabel	St. Augustine			Age 1	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1406	Gonzalez, Josefa Manuela	06/13/1744	02/19/1743	St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Pedro	Maceda, Orense, Galicia	Rodriguez, Isabel Gervacia	St. Augustine			Age 1 yr 5 mo	16	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1407	Rodriguez, Son	07/23/1744	1744	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1408	Olmo, Son	07/23/1744		St. Augustine	Olmo, Jose del	Asti, Piedmont, Italy	Rolina, Angela Maria (Mrs. Delfin)	Plymouth, England			Small child	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1409	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	07/25/1744		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	17	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1410	Ortega, Maria del Rosario de	08/01/1744	10/06/1743	St. Augustine	Ortega, Nicolas de	Tepeaca, Los Angeles, Puebla, Mexico	Reyes, Laureana de los	St. Augustine			Age 10 mo	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1411	Escalona Francisco Sales de	08/03/1744	01/29/1744	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine			Age 6 mo	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1412	Quintana, Juan Diego	08/09/1744	05/06/1744	St. Augustine	Quintana, Francisco	San Felipe Oserra, Cataluna	Pastrana, Estefania	St. Augustine			Age 3 mo	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1413	Conejo, Luis	08/14/1744	08/25/1743	St. Augustine	Conejo, Juan	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine			Small child	18	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1414	Mendoza, Baltazar de	08/16/1744		La Gomera, Canarias	Azias Cibas, Juan de		Ruiz de los Reyes, Maria				Made will	19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1415	Gomez, Son	08/21/1744		St. Augustine	Gomez, Pedro	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Lorenzo y Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis	St. Augustine			Small child	19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1416	Perez, Juan	08/26/1744	1715	Vergallo, Aragon	Perez, Antonio		Rodriguez, Maria				Made memorial will	19	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1417	Canadie, Pedro	08/31/1744		Rosel, France								20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1418	Bloncet, Maria Gertrudis	09/05/1744	05/13/1743	St. Augustine	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	Sanchez, Antonia	St. Augustine			Age 16 mo	20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1419	Serrano, Juan Jose	09/06/1744	09/18/1742	St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Age 2	20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1420	Alvarez Correa, Juan (Corp.)	09/17/1744		Cadiz, Andalucia							No will	20	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1421	Cardoso, Juan Esteban	09/18/1744	01/02/1743	St. Augustine	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Agr 18 mo	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1422	Salgado, Antonio (Lt. Col.)	09/19/1744		Castillo de Gante, Flanders	Salgado, Antonio (Capt.)		Bernete, Maria		Closervy, Luisa Maria de la		Will in Havana, executors Gov. Manuel de Montiano & Bernabe de Alvis, heir his wife	21	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1423	Santos, Jose de los	10/06/1744		Trinidad, Cuba	Santos, Juan de los		Paz, Maria de la				No will	22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1424	Brener, Son	10/10/1744			Brener, Juan Pedro	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg	Espiezi, Cristina	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg			Small child	22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1425	Root, Juan	10/13/1744		St. Augustine	Root, Pedro	Canton of Bern, Switzerland	Root, Isabel	Canton of Bern, Switzerland			Small child	22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1426	Rey, Daughter	10/13/1744		St. Augustine	Rey, Cristiano	Canton of Bern, Switzerland	Colmer, Maria	Canton of Bern, Switzerland			Small child	22	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1427	, Maria Josefa	10/13/1744										23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1428	, Dionisio	10/15/1744	1736									23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1429	Dorseet, Madelena	10/15/1744	1733		Dorseet, Miguel	Canton of Bern	Dorseet, Barbara	Canton of Bern				23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1430	Bravo, Bartolome	10/15/1744	11/1743	St. Augustine	Bravo, Baltazar	Canton of Bern	Legis, Mariana	Canton of Bern				23	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1431	, Maria Susana	10/15/1744		Canton of Bern					Ludie, Jose	Lugar		24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1432	Espiezi, Cristina	10/15/1744		Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg					Brener, Juan Pedro	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg		24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1433	Lepelo, Son	10/16/1744		St. Augustine	Lepelo, Pedro		, Margarita Maria	Decanta Ver			Small child	24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1434	, Maria Agustina	10/16/1744		Canton of Bern							Widow	24	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1435	, Francisco Xavier	10/16/1744		Canton of Bern							Widower	25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1436	, Maria Ursula	10/18/1744		Canton of Bern								25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1437	, Barbara Maria	10/18/1744		Canton of Rered					Musee, Valentin			25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1438	, Jose	10/18/1744		Canton of Rered							Widower	25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1439	, Maria Dorotea	10/19/1744		Canton of Bern					Sayso, Juan			25	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1440	, Juan Bautista	10/19/1744		Canton of Bern							Widower	26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1441	, Margarita Maria	10/20/1744		Canton of Bern								26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1442	Dorset, Barbara	10/22/1744			Dorset, Miguel	Canton of Bern	Dorset, Barbara	Canton of Bern				26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1443	Brener, Son	10/22/1744			Brener, Juan Pedro	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg	Espiezi, Cristina	Bitrupelia of Prince Alexander of Battenberg			Small child	26	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1444	Tuthlae, Juan	10/203/1744		Canton of Rered							Widower	27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1445	, Jose Joaquin	10/24/1744		llarcares								27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1446	Verto, Juan	10/25/1744	1734	Canton of Bern								27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1447	Vis, Barbara Maria	10/31/1744		Coronado					Mayle, Generes	Canton of Zurich		27	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1448	Dorset, Margarita Maria	11/05/1744	1734		Dorset, Miguel	Canton of Bern	Dorset, Barbara	Canton of Bern				28	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1449	Causman, Son	11/06/1744			Causman, Baltajante	Cren of the Balta, Canton of Bern	Beyner, Maria	Cren of the Balta, Canton of Bern			Small child	28	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	Shipwreck of Swiss People
1450	Llanes de la Cruz, Juan Jose	11/07/1744	1716	St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Jose	La Palma, Canarias	Marrero, Mariana	St. Augustine	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine	No will, killed by enemy Indians	28	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1451	Diaz, Ildefonso	11/07/1744	1719	St. Augustine	Diaz, Juan Baptista	La Palma, Canarias	Marrero, Dionisia	St. Augustine			No will, killed by enemy Indians	29	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1452	Cordero Mesias, Alonso	11/07/1744	1718	St. Augustine	Cordero Masias, Juan	St. Augustine	Solana, Francisca Dionisia	St. Augustine			No will, killed by enemy Indians	29	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1453	Pereira, Antonio	11/07/1744		San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Pereira, Manuel		Ferrera, Maria		Arritola, Petronila de	St. Augustine	No will, killed by enemy Indians	29	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1454	, Juan Carlos	11/08/1744	1733	Canton of Bern	, Generipad							30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1455	, Carlos Agustin	11/09/1744	1727	Canton of Bern	, Ganseui?							30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1456	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	11/09/1744		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro	St. Augustine	Galdona, Victoria de	St. Augustine	Grajales, Francisco	Puerto de Santa Maria	Made will	30	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1457	Yslegle, Andres	11/16/1744		Canton of Bern							Orphan	31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1458	San Jurjo, Josefa de	11/20/1744	1708	St. Augustine	San Jurjo Montenegro, Pedro de (Soldado)	Galicia	Monzon, Francisca	St. Augustine	Rivas, Jose de	Fuerte del Olmo, Segovia	No will	31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1459	Eligio de la Puente, Agustina	11/27/1744	08/28/1738	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine			Age 7	31	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1460	Carvalho, Josefa	12/02/1744	1710	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	No will	32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1461	, Girl	12/13/1744		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small child	32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1462	Solana, Alonso	12/16/1744	12/30/1675	St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Catarina	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	No will	32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1463	Bloncet, Son	12/17/1744		St. Augustine	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	Sanchez, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small child	32	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1464	Rosendo, Maria	12/19/1744	08/12/1741	St. Augustine	Rosendo, Marcos	St. Augustine	Avero, Manuela de	St. Augustine			Age 3	33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1465	Sanchez, Antonia	12/20/1744	04/16/1723	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Reyes, Rosa de los	St. Augustine	Bloncet, Juan Domingo	Bordeaux, France	No will	33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1466	Sanchez de la Rosa, Son	12/21/1744		St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco	Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz	Cordero, Tomasa	St. Augustine			Small child	33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1467	Perez, Maria Manuela	12/26/1744	1704	St. Augustine	Perez, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Norman y Tejada, Ana	St. Augustine			No will	33	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1468	Monzon, Juana Rita	01/06/1745	12/27/1744	St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine			Age 10 days	35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1469	Dominguez, Son	01/14/1745	07/1744	St. Augustine	Dominguez, Alonso	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla	Ansures, Prudenciana	St. Augustine			Age 6 mo	35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1470	Guacar, Rafael	01/17/1745	1740		Guacar Z-izo, Santiago			Switzerland			Age 5	35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1471	Esquivel, Antonio	01/22/1745		St. Augustine	Esquivel, Juan Alonso de	Sevilla	Canizares y Osorio, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Ana Maria (W1 of Juan de la Guardia; W2 of Pedro de Tejada)	St. Augustine	Made will	35	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1472	Martinez, Maria de los Angeles	01/29/1745	1738	St. Augustine	Martinez, Francisco	Surita, Extremadura	Aldana, Basilia	St. Augustine				36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1473	Escalona, Son	02/23/1745		St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Baez, Juana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1474	Legele, Pedro Jose	02/24/1745		Canton of Bern								36	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1475	Reinarte, Antonio	03/17/1745								, Maria Rosa	No will, wife in Havana	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1476	Gonzalez, Diego	04/18/1745		Guadalcanal, Llerina, Sevilla	Gonzalez, Diego		Mora, Maria de				No will	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1477	Molina, Bonifacio de	05/04/1745		Santa Maria Arcobes, Santiago	Molina, Pedro de		Seregra?, Clara de		Guevara, Maria de	St. Augustine	No will	37	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1478	Miranda, Antonio Matias de	05/10/1745		Sevilla	Miranda, Jose Antonio de		Romero, Maria		Garcia Tovar, Antonia	St. Augustine	No will	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1479	Rodriguez, Manuel	05/10/1745		Alcaria, Portugal	Rodriguez, Bartolome		Rodriguez, Isabel		Abraham, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	No will	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1480	Gonzalez, Jose	05/22/1745		Lisbon, Portugal	Gonzalez, Antonio		Martinez, Andrea				Single, no will	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1481	Isquierdo de Porras, Daughter	05/27/1745		St. Augustine	Isquierdo de Porras, Antonio	Cabra, Cordoba	Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine			Small child	38	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1482	Contreras, Vicente	05/30/1745		Port of Erca ja sales?, New Spain	Contreras, Manuel		Vasquez, Ines				No will, died in assault of enemies	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1483	Hernandez, Francisco Andres	06/01/1745	1671	St. Augustine	Hernandez del Almendral, Andres	St. Augustine	Roldan Careno, Catalina	St. Augustine	Lopez Calderon y Viana, Geronima	St. Augustine	Made will	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1484	Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera de	06/03/1745	1716	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine		Savoy, Grenoble, France	No will	39	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1485	Carrillo, Son	06/11/1745		St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1486	Sigle, Juan	06/18/1745		Xamershano, Swabia	Sigle, Jorge						No will	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1487	Podero, Jose Mateo	06/22/1745		Vana, France	Podero, Julian Mateo		Podero, Maria		Marin, Manuela	St. Augustine	No will	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1488	Flores, Antonio de	06/28/1745	01/10/1737	St. Augustine	Flores, Pedro de	Luzena, Cordoba, Spain	Beltran, Juana	St. Augustine			Age 9	40	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1489	Pino, Juan del	06/30/1745	02/03/1731	St. Augustine	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	St. Augustine			Age 14	41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1490	Chavez, Juan Antonio (Corp.)	07/04/1745		Tenerife, Canarias							Made memorial giving power to Sgt. Juan Jose de Vivas	41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1491	Groso, Antonia	08/02/1745		St. Augustine	Groso, Antonio		Solana, Francisca		Garcia de Villegas, Salvador (Tesorero)	St. Augustine	Made will	41	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1492	Gonzalez, Andres	08/21/1745		Oviedo, Asturias							Killed by enemy Indians at San Nicolas, no will	42	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1493	Benavides, Alonso	08/21/1745		Corrales del Vino, Zamora, Castilla							Killed by enemy Indians at San Nicolas, gave power testamentary to Diego de Florencia & as heiress Maria Salas	42	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1494	Escalona, Juan de	08/21/1745	08/11/1696	St. Augustine	Escalona, Jose de	St. Augustine	Sepulveda, Juana de	St. Augustine	Mil, Juana	St. Augustine	Killed by enemy Indians at San Nicolas, Widower, Made will	43	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1495	Garcia del Azevedo, Francisca Maria	09/02/1745	04/10/1697	St. Augustine	Garcia del Azevedo, Domingo (Capt.)	San Andres de Cerantes, Castilla	Penalosa, Maria de		Torre, Cristobal de la	Puerto de Principe, Cuba	Made will	43	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1496	Sanchez, Francisco Jose	09/10/1745	09/04/1745	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Juan	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Duenas, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small child	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1497	Garcia, Antonio	09/15/1745		Ausyo	Garcia, Juan		Fernandez, Magdalena				Single, Made Memorial will - executor Capt. Octavio Agustino Ar?	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1498	Isquierdo de Porras, Antonio (Lt.)	09/22/1745		Cabra, Cordoba	Isquierdo, Pedro Antonio		Porras, Maria Rosa de		Garcia de Villegas, Barbara Ines	St. Augustine	Made will	44	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1499	Pueyo, Daughter	09/24/1745	1739	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuela	St. Augustine			Age 5 or 6	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1500	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	09/29/1745		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1501	Alvarez, Antonio	10/01/1745		Canarias	Alvarez, Domingo		Cristo, Maria del				Single, no will	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1502	Magniller, Son	10/07/1745		St. Augustine	Magniller, Luis	Grenoble, France	Escovedo, Francisca Xaviera	St. Augustine			Small child	45	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1503	Fromista, Maria del Rosario de la	10/15/1745		St. Augustine	Fromista y Sumaquero, Cayetano de la	Cuba	Arguelles, Agustina de	St. Augustine	Mexia, Diego (Sgt.)	Puebla, Sevilla	Made will	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1504	Ponce de Leon, Luisa Manuela	10/24/1745	1712	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Catarina Josefa	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Jose Mateo del	St. Augustine	No will	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1505	Alberto, Daughter	10/25/1745		St. Augustine	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine			Small child	46	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1506	Sanchez de la Rosa, Daughter	10/29/1745		St. Augustine	Sanchez de la Rosa, Francisco	Ximena de la Frontera, Cadiz	Cordero, Tomasa	St. Augustine			Small child	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1507	Morante, Juan	10/30/1745		Isla de Palma, Canarias	Morante, Juan		Linares, Juana		Leon, Rafaela de	Canarias	Made will - executors Juan de las Casas & Father Francisco Gomez, heirs children Maria, Miguel, Jose & Mariano de Linares	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1508	Mendez, Juana Maria	11/10/1745	10/20/1743	St. Augustine	Mendez, Marcos	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine			Age 2	47	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1509	Rosa, Andrea de la	11/10/1745	11/30/1739	St. Augustine	Rosa, Antonio de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Age 6	48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1510	Mendez, Luis	11/22/1745	08/25/1745	St. Augustine	Mendez, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Caballero, Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1511	Duran, Jose Cecilio	11/29/1745	11/22/1745	St. Augustine	Duran, Jose	San Adrian de Medez, Tui, Pontevedra, Galicia	Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine			Small child	48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1512	Perez, Son	120/1/1745	1736	St. Augustine	Perez, Francisco		Fuentes, Magdalena					48	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1513	Vidal, Agustin	12/10/1745		Malaga, Andalucia	Vidal, Antonio		Matamoros, Josefa				Single, Made will	49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1514	Rodriguez, Sebastian	12/14/1745	1700	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Agustin	Villa de Dolar, Granada	Aguilar, Maria de	St. Augustine			No will	49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1515	Repilado, Daughter	12/24/1745		St. Augustine	Repilado, Diego (Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine			Small child	49	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1743-1745	
1516	Rosa, Juan Andres de la	01/04/1746	11/29/1743	St. Augustine	Rosa, Jose de la	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Lucia	St. Augustine			Age 2	50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1517	Perez, Francisco Xavier	01/05/1746	1735	St. Augustine	Perez, Francisco		Fuentes, Magdalena				Age 9	50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1518	Francisco de Oramas, Salvador	01/05/1746		Tenerife, Canarias					Lopez de Arco, Carilda		Died suddenly, no will	50	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1519	Hita y Salazar, Daughter			St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine			Small child	51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1520	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Juan Clemente (Lt.)	01/24/1746		Valdeorras, Orense, Galicia	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ambrosio				Reyes, Francisca de los	St. Augustine	Made will	51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1521	Senosain, Martin	01/24/1746	1714	Pamplona, Navarra							Soldier in Alonso de Cardenas' Company, died suddenly, Age 32	51	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1522	Hernandez, Daughter	02/14/1746		St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	Garcia, Isidora	St. Augustine			Small child	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1523	Delgado, Barbara Gertrudis	02/19/1746	12/01/1743	St. Augustine	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine			Age 2	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1524	Repilado, Lucia	03/10/1746	12/13/1743	St. Augustine	Repilado, Diego (Lt.)	Syracuse, Sicily	Avero, Ursula de	St. Augustine			Age 2	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1525	Nieves, Son	03/12/1746		St. Augustine	Nieves, Tomas Aquinas de las	Santiago de Cuba	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine			Small child	52	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1526	Bertadillo, Maria de la O de	03/19/1746	12/20/1688	St. Augustine	Bertadillo, Nicolas de	Minas de Pachuca, Hidalgo, New Spain	Cabrera, Isabel de	St. Augustine	Ortega y de los Rios, Juan de	Fuente Obejuna, Cordoba, Andalucia	No will	53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1527	Basete, Jaime	03/19/1746		Alicante, Spain	Basete, Jaime						No will	53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1528	Monzon, Pedro Jose	03/29/1746	09/10/1742	St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine			Age 3	53	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1529	Ponce de Leon, Francisco Jose	04/05/1746	1677	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Catalina Josefa	St. Augustine	No will	54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1530	Zapata, Maria de la Encarnacion	04/07/1746	03/x/1746	St. Augustine	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1531	Esteves, Juan Jose	04/12/1746	03/31/1746	St. Augustine	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small child	54	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1532	Rosa, Antonio de la	04/20/1746	11/02/1737	St. Augustine	Rosa, Antonio de la	Santa Cruz, Tenerife, Canarias	Quinones, Juana de la Rosa	St. Augustine			Age 8	55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1533	Diaz, Juan	04/25/1746	04/07/1743	St. Augustine	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine			Age 4	55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1534	Ortega, Maria de la Leche	05/04/1746	09/08/1744	St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	55	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1535	Romero, Jacinto	05/05/1746		Santiago de B--dra-nsa?, Galicia	Romero, Gregorio		Martinez, Feliciano				Single, No will, Diego de Florencia will dispose of his goods	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1536	Laguna, Jose Romualdo	05/14/1746	02/11/1746	St. Augustine	Laguna, Fernando Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Llanes, Micaela	St. Augustine			Small child	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1537	Montes de Oca, Nicolas	05/15/1746	12/06/1726	St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	Mexico, New Spain	Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Age 19, no will	56	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1538	Marin, Ana Maria	05/23/1746	1713	St. Augustine	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Palma, Isabel				Single, no will	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1539	, Girl	05/24/1746		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small child	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1540	Escalona, Manuel Jose de (Ens.)	05/27/1746	07/11/1677	St. Augustine	Escalona, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Hernandez y de la Cruz, Maria		Quinones, Antonia	St. Augustine	Died at Cañuelos, remains taken to St. Augustine	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1541	Deuia, Francisco	06/13/1746			Villaviciosa, Asturias Deuia, Gaspar		Fernandez, Isabel				Single, Made memorial will	57	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1542	Perez, Bartolome	06/20/1746			Isla de Palma, Canarias Perez, Julian		Garcia, Paula		Sedrona, Teresa	Cartagena de Indias, New Granada	No will	58	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1543	Martin, Xines	06/27/1746			Queba? De los Infantes, Toledo						Single, Made testamentary memorial will	58	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1544	Parrillo, Francisco	07/01/1746	1720	St. Augustine	Parrillo, Francisco	Sevilla	Paz, Maria Manuela de la	St. Augustine			Single, no will	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1545	Isquierdo, Daughter	07/02/1746		St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine			Small child	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1546	Bas, Miguel	07/06/1746			Barcelona, Pedro Miguel de						Single, Made testamentary memorial will	59	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1547	Cartella, Domingo	07/10/1746			Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia Cartella, Bartolome		Fernandez, Maria		Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Made will	60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1548	Vaquero, Daughter	07/13/1746		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana	St. Augustine			Small child	60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1549	Lopez de Toledo, Son	07/19/1746		St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Feliz	St. Augustine	Martinez de Acosta, Agustina de	La Guaira, New Granada			Small child	60	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1550	Sanchez, Antonia Francisca	07/21/1746	09/17/1744	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Age 2	61	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1551	Lopez de Duenas, Juan	07/27/1746	1660	St. Augustine	Lopez de Duenas, Francisco	St. Augustine	Velasquez y Zeballos, Maria	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Maria Francisca	St. Augustine	Made will	61	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1552	Contreras, Gertrudis	07/29/1746		St. Augustine	Contreras, Manuel de	St. Augustine	Gonzalez Nieto, Ines	St. Augustine	Soto, Manuel de		No will	61	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1553	Lopez de Toledo, Sebastian (Capt.)	07/30/1746		Tarifa, Castilla	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro		Ruiz, Isabel		Asencio y Florencia, Francisca	St. Augustine	Widower, made will	62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1554	Torres, Maria Francisca de	08/01/1746	12/20/1691	St. Augustine	Torres, Antonio de		Duenas, Catarina de	St. Augustine	Ansures, Mateo	St. Augustine	Widow, no will	62	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1555	Cruz, Son	08/01/1746		St. Augustine	Cruz, Antonio de la	St. Augustine	Castillo, Rosa Maria del	St. Augustine			Small child	63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1556	Gomez, Alonso	08/07/1746		Almagro, Ciudad Real	Gomez, Juan						No will	63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1557	Campos, Jose	08/11/1746		Manresa, Cataluna	Campos, Ignacio		Monche, Francisca				Made memorial will	63	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1558	Munoz, Tomas	08/11/1746		Lucena, Cordoba	Munoz, Miguel		Ximenez, Maria		Torres, Emerenciana de	St. Augustine		64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1559	Gonzalez, Daughter	08/18/1746		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Tomas	Tenerife, Canarias	Guevara, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Small child	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1560	Serrano, Daughter	08/25/1746		St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1561	Portela, Juan de	09/02/1746		Rodondela, Pontevedra, Galicia	Portela, Blas de		Fuentes, Sebastiana de		Pacheco y Valdez, Juana Maria (W of Simon de los Reyes)	St. Augustine	Made will	64	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1562	Flores, Pedro de	09/04/1746		Havana, Cuba	Flores, Basilio de		Marquez Molina, Juana				Single, no will	65	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1563	Angeles, Andrea del los	09/17/1746	11/30/1739	St. Augustine	Angeles Povedano, Andres de los	Montilla, Castilla	Escalona, Francisca de	St. Augustine			Age 7	65	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1564	Gallardo, Daughter	09/29/1746		St. Augustine	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1565	Morata, Martin	10/09/1746		Malaga, Andalucia	Morata, Martin		Garcia, Maria				Killed on Anastasia Island by Indian enemies	66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1566	Carrillo, Daughter	10/28/1746		St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1567	Clas, Daughter	11/01/1746		St. Augustine	Clas, Jaime		Oliver, Juana				Small child	66	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1568	Cortez, Juan Luciano	11/04/1746	12/13/1745	St. Augustine	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine			Small child	67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1569	Montes de Oca, Daughter	11/05/1746		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine				67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1570	Cortez, Melchor	11/14/1746		Barcelona, Aragon	Cortez, Pedro						Single	67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1571	Pastor, Vicente	11/19/1746		France							No will	67	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1572	Garcia de Candas, Maria Josefa	11/27/1746	1706	St. Augustine	Garcia de Cangas, Domingo	Canarias	Escovedo, Micaela Geronima	St. Augustine	Baez de Contreras, Manuel	Coria, Caceres, Extremadura	No will	68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1573	Ximenez, Pablo Xavier	12/04/1746	11/27/1746	St. Augustine	Ximenez, Juan	Malaga, Granada	Rodriguez Jacinto, Juana	St. Augustine			Small child	68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1574	Bel, Francisco	12/05/1746		Lasenia District, Tortosa, Cataluna							Killed by enemy Indians at "Sin Provecho"	68	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1575	Martinez, Maria Francsica	12/09/1746	10/4/1744	St. Augustine	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Monzon, Juana	St. Augustine			Age 2 yr 2 mo	69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1576	Rodriguez, Miguel	01/08/1747		Havana, Cuba	Rodriguez, Francisco						Killed on Anastasia Island by Indian enemies, no will	69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1577	Santiago y Solana, Son	01/25/1747		St. Augustine	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine			Small child	69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1578	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	02/12/1747		St. Augustine	Basurto, Francisco	Gueteria, Guipuzcua, Vizcaya	Cruz, Maria de la Concepcion de la	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	No will	69	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1579	Penalosa, Ana Josefa de	03/01/1747	11/23/1675	St. Augustine	Penalosa, Juan de	St. Augustine	Herrera, Anastasia de	St. Augustine	Baez, Jose		No will	70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1580	Perez, Son	03/12/1747		St. Augustine	Perez, Pedro		Barravi, Gertrudis	St. Augustine			Small child	70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1581	Patricio, Ana Maria	03/14/1747	02/25/1696	St. Augustine	Patricio, Bernardo	Ireland	Reseo, Antonia	St. Augustine	Oliver, Juan Baptista	Farnals, Valencia	No will	70	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1582	Alfaro, Son	03/19/1747		St. Augustine	Alfaro, Fulgencio		Eligio de la Puente, Francisca				Small child	71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1583	Lopez Figueroa, Jose	03/19/1747		Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Lopez Figueroa, Francisco						No will	71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1584	Pasqual, Francisco	04/02/1747		Consuegra, Toledo, Castilla	Pasqual, Francisco		Perez, Catalina		Serrano, Felipa	St. Augustine	Made will	71	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1585	Melendez, Pablo Manuel	04/05/1747		Mexico, New Spain	Melendez, Antonio		Mercado, Angela				Single, Made memorial will	72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1586	Aliende, Francisco de	04/11/1747			Aliende, Manuel de		Herrera, Manuela				No will	72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1587	Valenzuela, Son	04/16/1747		St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Pedro	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine			Small child	72	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1588	Isquierdo, Gregorio	04/19/1747		Lugar de Casaro, Osmá, Soria, Castilla	Isquierdo, Lorenzo		Palomer, Catarina				Single, made memorial will	73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1589	Bucareli, Miguel	12/19/1746		San Cristobal, Havana, Cuba	Bucareli, Antonio		Ramirez, Isabel				Single, remains transferred from Federico	73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1590	Mendez, Juana Francisca Xaviera	04/19/1747	03/13/1747	St. Augustine	Mendez, Nicolas	St. Augustine	Caballero, Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	73	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1591	Ponce de Leon, Son	04/19/1747		St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	Cordoba, Spain	Vaquero, Juana	St. Augustine			Small child	74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1592	Cruz, Maria de la Concepcion de la	04/19/1747	12/08/1674	St. Augustine	Cruz, Juan Baptista de la		Garcia de la Vera, Lorenza Maria		Basurto, Francisco	Gueteria, Guipuzcua, Vizcaya	Made will	74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1593	Cardoso, Son	04/21/1747		St. Augustine	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1594	Cardoso, Son	04/21/1747		St. Augustine	Cardoso, Domingo	Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canarias	Fernandez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	74	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1595	Fernandez, Son	04/23/1747		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1596	Perez, Pedro	04/23/1747	1713	St. Augustine	Perez, Jose	St. Augustine	Solana, Catalina	St. Augustine	Barravi, Gertrudis		No will	75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1597	Ponce de Leon, Catarina Maria	04/29/1747	09/21/1693	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Antonio	St. Augustine	Arguelles y Canizares, Ana de	St. Augustine	Fernandez y Lopez, Juan	La Coruna, Galicia	No will	75	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1598	Casas, Son	05/05/1747		St. Augustine	Casas, Juan de las	Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1599	Llanes de la Cruz, Francisco			Palma, Canarias	Llanes de la Cruz, Antonio		Perez, Maria		Pueyo, Maria Geronima del	St. Augustine	Soldier of Capt. Lopez Solloso's Company	76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1600	Villaseca, Agustin Nunez	05/12/1747		Mexico, New Spain	Villaseca, Santiago		Mercado, Maria de la				Single, no will	76	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1601	Sernada, Francisco	05/17/1747	01/28/1743	St. Augustine	Nunez Sernada, Francisco	Galicia	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Manuela	St. Augustine			Age 4	77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1602	Gasca, Teresa Catarina de la	05/23/1747	10/13/1682	St. Augustine	Gasga, Juan de la	Oaxaca	Carvalho, Maria Catarina	St. Augustine	Balderrama (Contreras), Tomas de Aquino (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Widow, made will	77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1603	Arritola, Isabel	05/25/1747	1670	St. Augustine	Arritola, Juan de	Bilbao, Vizcaya	Reyes, Maria Josefa de los	St. Augustine	Galdona, Juan de	Andarra, Vizcaya	Made will	77	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1604	Esteves, Daughter	05/30/1747		St. Augustine	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small child	78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1605	Perez, Juan	06/02/1747		Cadiz, Andalucia	Perez, Fernando Domingo		Morales, Ana		Jesus, Juana Geronima de	Cadiz, Andalucia	No will	78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1606	Vilches, Daughter	06/09/1747		St. Augustine	Vilches, Julian de	Armeria, Granada	Madronero, Juliana				Small child	78	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1607	Garcia Cubero, Jose	06/20/1747		Lagunilla, Coria, Extremadura	Garcia Cubero, Juan		Sanchez, Maria				Single, made memorial will	79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1608	Rondon, Isabel	06/22/1747	1712	St. Augustine	Rondon, Sebastian	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine			No will	79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1609	Porras, Daughter	06/22/1747		St. Augustine	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine			Small child	79	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1610	Monzon, Ana	06/26/1747	01/18/1746	St. Augustine	Monzon y Perez, Manuel	St. Augustine	Torre, Antonia Maria de la	St. Augustine			Age 1 "son"	80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1611	Garrido, Ana Maria	06/27/1747	06/11/1746	St. Augustine	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine			Small child	80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1612	Lopez, Son	06/29/1747		St. Augustine	Lopez, Juan		Rodriguez, Ana				Small child	80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1613	Prast, Diego	06/29/1747		Gandia, Valencia	Prast, Miguel		Rivera, Maria				Single, made memorial will	80	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1614	Gallejas de Varaona, Daughter	07/01/1747		St. Augustine	Gallejas de Varaona, Francisco	Valladolid, Spain	Rodriguez de la Via, Ana Matea	St. Augustine			Small child	81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1615	Diaz, Juana Xaviera	07/02/1747	07/01/1747	St. Augustine	Diaz, Francisco Xavier	St. Augustine	Lopez, Petrona	St. Augustine			Small child	81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1616	Perez de la Rosa, Daughter	07/03/1747		St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	81	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1617	Mexia, Daughter	07/04/1747		St. Augustine	Mexia, Diego (Sgt)	Puebla, Sevilla	Fromista, Maria del Rosario	St. Augustine			Small child	82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1618	Esteves Rodriguez, Gregorio	07/08/1747		Saboya, Galicia	Esteves Rodriguez, Jose		Dominguez, Ana		Mendez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine	Made a memorial will	82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1619	Garcia, Tomas	07/08/1747		Cartagena de Indias, New Granada	Garcia, Salvador		Reyna, Isabel de				Single, Made memorial will	82	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1620	Fernandez, Maria	07/10/1747	08/15/1742	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Magdalena	St. Augustine			Age 4	83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1621	Salgado, Son	07/12/1747	1741	St. Augustine	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Pena, Barbara Catarina	St. Augustine			Age 6	83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1622	Pereira, Antonio	07/12/1747	12/15/1740	St. Augustine	Pereira, Antonio	San Miguel del Puerto, Azores	Arritola, Petrona de	Arritola, Petrona de			Age 6	83	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1623	Alvarez, Maria Melchora	07/14/1747	1739	St. Augustine	Alvarez, Lucas	Ecija, Sevilla, Spain	Perez, Maria				Age 8	84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1624	Valenzuela, Son	07/14/1747		St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine			Small child	84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1625	Artiaga, Son	07/19/1747		St. Augustine	Artiaga, Benito	Santiago de Queretaro, Utero	Escalona, Geronima de	St. Augustine			Small child	84	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1626	Galloso, Son	07/20/1747		St. Augustine	Galloso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo, Spain	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine			Small child	85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1627	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	07/22/1747		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1628	Munoz, Juan	07/23/1747		Murcia, Spain	Munoz, Juan		Martinez, Manuela				Single, no will	85	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1629	Moreno, Daughter	08/04/1747		St. Augustine	Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	Cruz, Josefa de la	St. Augustine			Small child	86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	
1630	Sierra, Rosalia Cyriaca de	08/15/1747	08/07/1747	St. Augustine	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine			Small child	86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746- 1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1631	Rodriguez, Manuela	08/29/1747	08/23/1747	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine			Small child	86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1632	Aguilar, Son	08/31/1747		St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine			Small child	86	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1633	, Girl	09/07/1747		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small child	87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1634	Diaz, Son	09/08/1747		St. Augustine	Diaz, Isidro Jose	Sevilla, Spain	Fernandez, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small child	87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1635	Garcia, Isidora	09/11/1747	1720	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres		Nunez, Maria		Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	No will	87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1636	Cartella, Pedro Paschasio	09/22/1747	10/23/1743	St. Augustine	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Orense, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Small child	87	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1637	Florencia, Lorenza de	09/24/1747	08/10/1684	St. Augustine	Florencia, Alonso de (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Luisa de	St. Augustine	Fernandez de Mora, Tomas	Sevilla	Widow, Made will	88	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1638	Oliver, Juana Gertrudis	09/28/1747	1720	St. Augustine	Oliver, Juan Baptista	Farnals, Valencia	Patricio, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Clos, Jaime (Sgt.)	Caldes de Montbuy, Barcelona	No will	88	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1639	Garcia, Alonso (Sgt.)	09/30/1747		Villanueva de Cordoba, Andalucia	Garcia, Alonso		Garcia, Antonia				Single, made memorial will	89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1640	Marquez Pacheco, Gertrudis	10/11/1747	1738	St. Augustine	Marquez Pacheco, Luis AKA Honorato Norris y Berrarda	Cadiz, Spain	Horrytiner, Sebastiana	St. Augustine			Age 10	89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1641	Reseo, Antonio	10/19/1747	04/09/1734	St. Augustine	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine			Age 13	89	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1642	Hita y Salazar, Son	10/28/1747		St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pablo de (Adj)	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Mariana	St. Augustine			Small child	90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1643	Vaquero, Son	11/05/1747		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana	St. Augustine			Small child	90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1644	Zapata, Son	11/16/1747		St. Augustine	Zapata, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Garcia, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	90	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1645	Gutierrez, Petronila (illegit)	11/19/1747	1741	St. Augustine	Gutierrez, Juan Andres (Ens.)		Pastra, Antonia				Age 6	91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1646	Torres, Emerenciana de	11/22/1747		St. Augustine	Torres, Pedro de		Hernandez, Emerenciana		Munoz, Tomas	Lucena, Cordoba	Widow, made will	91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1647	Martinez, Antonio	11/27/1747		Ciudad Real, Castilla La Mancha	Martinez, Antonio		Campo, Isabel de				No will	91	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1648	, Juan	12/03/1747		England								92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1649	Briones, Jose Antonio	12/10/1747		La Gomera, Canarias	Briones, Carlos		, Maria		Quincases, Maria Teresa		Made will	92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1650	Calderon, Manuel	12/18/1747									Single, no will	92	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1651	Dominguez, Daughter	12/22/1747		St. Augustine	Dominguez, Felix	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1652	Sanchez, Agustin	12/28/1747		Medina Sidonia, Andalucia							No will	93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1653	Lopez, Francisca Xaviera	01/01/1748	12/03/1744	St. Augustine	Lopez, Miguel	Santiago de Cuba	Grajales, Antonia	St. Augustine			Age 3	93	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1654	Marin, Domingo	01/05/1748	11/25/1731	St. Augustine	Marin, Jose	Sevilla	Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine			Drown on Bar of Mosquitos, Age 15	94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1655	Hernandez, Juan Ignacio	01/14/1748	02/01/1747	St. Augustine	Hernandez, Francisco Jose	Ubeda, Jaen	Garcia, Isidora	St. Augustine			Small child	94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1656	Fernandez, Silvestre	01/16/1748										94	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1657	Martinez, Roque	01/21/1748		Salamanca, Castilla	Martinez, Jose		Angeles, Maria de los				Single, made will	95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1658	Melo, Felipe	01/22/1748		Havana, Cuba	Melo, Francisco		Nunez Villavencio, Catalina				Single, made memorial will, power of attorney to step father Antonio Fernandez	95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1659	Hernandez, Domingo	02/09/1748		Hilos de los Vinos, Tenerife, Canarias	Hernandez, Cristobal						Died suddenly, no will	95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1660	Fernandez, Son	02/15/1748		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small child	95	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1661	Herrera, Jose	02/15/1748		Las Montanas de Burgos, Asturias	Diaz, Pedro		Diaz, Juana				Made a will	96	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1662	Moros, Juan Miguel	02/16/1748	01/03/1748	St. Augustine	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	96	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1663	Valenzuela, Son	02/28/1748		St. Augustine	Valenzuela, Pedro (Sgt)	Malaga, Andalucia	Hernandez, Olaya de la Concepcion	St. Augustine			Small child	97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1664	Aispiolea, Antonia	03/21/1748	1672	St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Francisco de (Capt.)		Barbosa y Uriza, Antonia de	St. Augustine			Single, no will	97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1665	Ferrador, Juan	03/26/1748		Dublin, Ireland	Ferrador, Juan		Car, Isabel				Made will	97	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1666	Serrano, Son	04/10/1748		St. Augustine	Serrano, Manuel		Garcia, Geronima				Small child	98	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1667	Rodriguez de Lara, Marina	04/19/1748	04/18/1675	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	St. Augustine	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	St. Augustine	Florencia, Diego Francisco de	St. Augustine	Made will	98	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1668	Pabucha, Antonio Agustin	04/21/1748		Cyprus, Kingdom of Savoy	Pabucha, Jorge		Rubicha, Elena		Perez de la Rosa, Francisca	St. Augustine	Made will	99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1746-1748	
1669	Baez, Son	06/02/1748		St. Augustine	Baez, Sebastian		Rodriguez, Maria					99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1670	Palomares, Jose	06/14/1748		Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Palomares, Francisco		Osaba, Gertrudis de		Jesus, Josefa de		Left 4 children, no will	99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1671	Nieto, Son	07/16/1748		St. Augustine	Nieto, Bernardo		Cruz, Maria					99	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1672	Rodriguez, Son	07/21/1748		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio		Hita, Antonia de					100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1673	Ximenez Prietos, Daughter	07/22/1748		St. Augustine	Ximenez Prietos, Juan		Gonzalez, Francisca				Small child	100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1674	Anaya, Josefa de	07/23/1748	1727									100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1675	Eligio de la Puente, Francisca	07/28/1748	1720	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	Havana, Cuba	Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	Alfaro, Fulgencio (Capt.)			100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1676	Vargas, Sebastiana de la Rosa de	07/30/1748	01/08/1704	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastian de	Castilla	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisca	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine		100	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1677	Martinez, Son	08/03/1748	1740	St. Augustine	Martinez, Jose	Canarias	Monzon, Juana	St. Augustine				101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1678	Ximenez, Salvador	08/13/1748		Malaga, Andalucia							Single, no will	101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1679	Monroy, Manuel	08/30/1748	1718	Alsiescia?, Merida							Single, no will	101	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1680	, Child	09/13/1748			UNK		UNK				Raised by Jose Marrero & Josefa de la Cruz	102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1681	Galoso, Maria Manuela	09/14/1748	05/26/1748	St. Augustine	Galoso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo, Spain	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine				102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1682	Ortega, Daughter	09/23/1748		St. Augustine	Ortega, Francisco	Albanchez de Magina, Jaen	Fernandez, Francisca Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1683	Florencia y Salas, Daughter	09/23/1748		St. Augustine	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine			Small child	102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1684	Peraloa, Juan de	10/02/1748		Santiago, Galicia	Peraloa, Juan		Viero?, Lucia					102	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1685	Solana, Daughter	10/03/1748		St. Augustine	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine			Small child	103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1686	Quijas, Francisco de	11/03/1748		Durango, New Spain							Single, killed by Indians	103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1687	Bravo, Francisco	11/04/1748		Canarias							Wife in Canarias, no will	103	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1688	Moros, Teodora Xaviera	11/09/1748	11/08/1748	St. Augustine	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine				104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1689	Mendoza, Juan Alonso de	11/17/1748		Moron, Sevilla	Mendoza, Juan de		Gutierrez, Francisca				Made a will	104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1690	Cordoba, Gregoria Josefa	12/03/1748	11/23/1746	St. Augustine	Cordoba, Jose de	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Cruz, Francisca de la	St. Augustine				104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1691	Garcia, Dominga	12/18/1748	1670	St. Augustine	Garcia, Andres	Los Angeles, New Spain	Orta y Mensia, Barbara de	Los Angeles, New Spain	Pena, Diego (Cabo de Esq)		Widow	104	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1692	Car y Belen, Maria Geronima	12/20/1748	01/07/1680	St. Augustine	Car, Guillermo	England	Contreras y Belen, Juana Evangelista de	St. Augustine	Rondon, Sebastian (Castilla)	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Widow, made will	105	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1693	Belludo, Juan	12/23/1748		Daimiel, Ciudad Real, Castilla							Single, died suddenly, Soldier in Antonio Mergelina's Company, no will	105	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1694	Nieto, Daughter	12/24/1748		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Antonio Jose	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1695	Diaz, Antonio	01/05/1749		Mexico City, New Spain							Single, Sudden death, no will	106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1696	Perez, Daughter	01/09/1749		St. Augustine	Perez, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Aliende, Juana de	St. Augustine			Small child	106	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1697	Fuente, Daughter	01/14/1749		St. Augustine	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine			Small child	107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1698	Maldonado, Tomas de	01/23/1749	1715	Tabasco, Merida, New Spain					Cueto, Maria de		Wife in Tabasco, no will	107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1699	Rodriguez, Juan	01/25/1749		Puerto de Santa Maria, Cadiz, Andalucia							Single, commander of a reinforcement galliot in St. Augustine, killed by enemy Indians	107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1700	Alva, Esteban	01/25/1749		Chiclana de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia							Mother in Chicalana, killed by enemy Indians	107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1701	Barela, Jose de la Trinidad	01/25/1749		Kingdom of Mexico, New Spain							Single, killed by enemy Indians	107	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1702	Vaquero, Daughter	01/19/1749		St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Perez de la Rosa, Ana	St. Augustine			Small child	108	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1703	Avila, Francisco de	01/21/1749		Ciudad Real, Castilla la Mancha	Avila, Juan de		Vera, Manuela de				Single, made will	108	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1704	Aragon, Pedro de	01/23/1749		Port Royal	Aragon, Blas de		Ruiz, Isabel				Single, made will	108	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1705	Salgado, Son	01/30/1749		St. Augustine	Salgado, Francisco Antonio	Canarias	Pena, Barbara Catarina	St. Augustine			Small child	109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1706	Borda y Garay, Son	02/01/1749		St. Augustine	Borda y Garay, Adrian de	Salinas de Leniz, Guipuzcua, Pamplona, Spain	Povedano, Maria Antonia	St. Augustine			Small child	109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1707	Leon, Gabriel de	02/15/1749		Villa Real de Cortes, Madrid	Leon, Antonio de		Esterquito?, Catalina				Single, made will	109	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1708	Lepis/Lejaro, Jose Antonio	02/20/1749	1725	Berne, Cantons of Germany	Lepis, Jose	Berne, Switzerland	Negla, Margarita	Berne, Switzerland			Single, no will	110	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1709	Vasquez, Salvador	03/11/1749		Almeria, Andalucia	Vasquez, Francisco		Alcaparros, Josefa		Tovar, Dominga	St. Augustine	Made will, executors Antonio Rodriguez & wife Dominga Tovar	110	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1710	Montero y Villasante, Son	03/16/1749		St. Augustine	Montero y Villasante, Manuel (Capt.)	Valladolid, Castilla	Pueyo, Agustina	St. Augustine			Small child	111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1711	Munoz, Blas	03/17/1749		Antequera, Malaga, Andalucia	Munoz, Pedro		Cordillo, Ines		Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine	No will	111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1712	Girau, Pedro Geronimo	03/27/1749		Bordeaux, France	Girau, Pedro		Gerat, Maria		Pedrianes, Maria de la Soledad		Made will, wife and daughter Isidora in Maracaibo, New Granada	111	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1713	Munoz, Son	04/23/1749		St. Augustine	Munoz, Blas	Antequera, Andalucia	Benites, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small child	112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1714	Diaz, Francisco	06/01/1749		Antequera, Malaga, Andalucia	Garcia de la Rosa, Antonio		Diaz, Maria				Single, made will, executors Juan Marquez de Arjona & Francisca Benites	112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1715	Granados, Manuela	06/15/1749	06/01/1736	St. Augustine	Granados, Jose	St. Augustine	Fernandez, Emerenciana	St. Augustine				112	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1716	Sanchez, Son	06/24/1749		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Casahonda, Alfonso	St. Augustine	Eligio de la Puente, Cecilia	St. Augustine			Small child	113	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1717	Floret, Simon	07/07/1749		Dac, Languedoc, France	Floret, Santiago		Jarrier, Catalina				Made will, heiress is mother	113	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1718	Cruz, Francisca Eugenia de la (illegit)	06/10/1749	1722	St. Augustine	Cruz, Francisco de la		Escovedo, Maria		Cordoba, Jose de	Utrera, Sevilla		114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1719	Rios, Francisco de Paula de los	07/12/1749	03/31/1749	St. Augustine	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine			Small child	114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1720	Rodriguez, Pedro Francisco	07/14/1749	10/11/1689	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Domingo	Tenerife, Canarias	Norman, Maria Bernarda	St. Augustine			Single, made will - executor and heir Juan Brasas	114	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1721	Reyes, Baltazar de los	07/15/1749		San Lucar de Barrameda	Reyes, Diego de los		Mamudo, Juana de		Quintero y Solana, Maria Geronima	St. Augustine	Made will, executor Gabriel de Leon, heirs daughters Maria & Antonia de los Reyes	115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1722	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	07/25/1749	1707	St. Augustine	Reseo, Silvestre	St. Augustine	Norman, Maria Bernarda	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine	Widower, no will	115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1723	Garrido, Daughter	08/26/1749		St. Augustine	Garrido, Pedro Jose	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Garcia, Micaela	St. Augustine				115	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1724	Rodriguez, Son	09/08/1749		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Antonio	Villanueva del Fresno, Badajoz, Extremadura	Tovar, Juana	St. Augustine			Small child	116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1725	Garcia, Daughter	09/26/1749		St. Augustine	Garcia, Manuel	Tordecillas, Valladolid, Spain	Balderrama, Teresa	St. Augustine			Small child	116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1726	Hita Y Rios, Pedro de	10/01/1749	11/05/1697	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Veracruz, Mexico	Rios Enriques y de la Vera, Lorenza de los	St. Augustine	Horruytiner, Luciana	St. Augustine	Made will - executors wife and Jose de Leon, heirs sons Juan and Victor de Hita	116	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1727	Aguilar, Benito Francisco de	10/02/1749	06/05/1678	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Ecija, Sevilla	Pacheco y Hernandez de Soto, Lorenza	St. Augustine			Single, made will, heirs Corp. Luis Rodriguez and wife Maria Cordero, and Maria's sister Catalina Cordero	117	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1728	Conejo, Francisco Xavier	10/13/1749	04/03/1749	St. Augustine	Conejo, Juan	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine			Small child 6 mos	117	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1729	Duran, Jose	10/20/1749		San Adrian de Medez, Tui, Pontevedra, Galicia	Duran, Antonio		Gonzalez, Angela		Gomez, Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Killed by enemy Indians	117	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1730	Lete, Francisco Antonio	10/21/1749									Drown in a quarry	118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1731	Montes de Oca, Son	11/14/1749		St. Augustine	Montes de Oca, Ignacio Casimiro	Cadiz, Spain	Rosa, Maria de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1732	Utero, Santiago	11/15/1749							Bernal, Catarina		Widower	118	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1733	Balderrama, Teresa Xaviera	11/22/1749	10/11/1717	St. Augustine	Balderrama, Tomas de	St. Augustine	Gasga, Catarina de la	St. Augustine	Garcia, Manuel	Tordesillas, Valladolid		119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1734	Rosendo, Marcelina	11/27/1749	1738	St. Augustine	Rosendo, Marcos	St. Augustine	Avero, Manuela de	St. Augustine				119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1735	Garcia, Daughter	12/20/1749			Garcia, Manuel	Tordesillas, Valladolid	Balderrama, Teresa Xaviera	St. Augustine			Small Child	119	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1736	Hidalgo, Jose (Cabo de Esq.)	12/22/1749		Vielha, Aragon?	Diaz Hidalgo, Juan		Leon, Isabel de		Santiago y Gutierrez, Maria Manuela de	St. Augustine	No will	120	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1737	Villas, Gregoria	12/27/1749	05/08/1731	St. Augustine	Villas, Alejandro	Pontevedra, Galicia	Cordero Masias, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Faura, Antonio de	Orihuela, Alicante	No Will	120	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1738	Llanes, Ana Josefa Maria	12/31/1749	12/23/1749	St. Augustine	Llanes, Diego	Vera, Pamplona, Spain	Horrytiner, Barbara	St. Augustine			Small Child	121	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1739	Horrytiner, Lucia Ana de la Concepcion	01/04/1750	12/13/1696	St. Augustine	Horrytiner, Juan Gregorio	St. Augustine	Leon, Josefa Agustina de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Pedro de	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Capt. Domingo de la Cruz & Juan de Hita, heirs Juan de Hita and Nicolas de Hita	121	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1740	Tortolero, Juana Manuela	01/11/1750	01/10/1750	St. Augustine	Tortolero, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Valero, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	122	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1741	Florencia, Maria Teresa de	01/24/1750		St. Augustine	Florencia, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Sub-Lt. Jose Isquierdo & Francisco de Florencia, heirs sons Andres Crisostomo and Pedro Crisostomo	122	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1742	Reyes, Diego de los	02/09/1750	03/26/1704	St. Augustine	Reyes Marchena, Simon de los	Mexico City	Pacheco y Valdez, Juana	St. Augustine	Ruiz, Maria	St. Augustine	No will	122	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1743	Sanchez, Son	02/10/1750		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	123	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1744	Volo, Francisco Xavier (illegit)	02/22/1750	10/25/1749	St. Augustine	Volo, Alejandro	St. Augustine	Barravi, Gertrudis	St. Augustine			Small Child	123	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1745	Cantal, Antonio	02/26/1750		Lugar de Dilar, Granada, Spain	Cantal, Francisco		Gonzalez, Maria		Trabudo Nieto, Josefa	St. Augustine	Drown, no will	123	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1746	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	03/10/1750	07/13/1709	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Clemente		Reyes, Francisca de los		Alberto, Joaquin		No will	124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1747	Ortiz, Daughter	04/01/1750		St. Augustine	Ortiz, Manuel	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine			Small Child	124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1748	Ximenez Prieto, Sebastian	04/03/1750	09/09/1749	St. Augustine	Ximenez Prieto, Juan	Munana, Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	Gonzalez de Santayo, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	124	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1749	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	04/06/1750		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bartolome	St. Augustine	Car, Maria de los Dolores	St. Augustine			Small Child	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1750	Castaneda, Francisca	04/07/1750	10/14/1739	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine			Child of 12	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1751	Castera, Juan	04/09/1750		Bordeaux, France	Castera, Pedro		Rubo, Juana				Single, made will - executors Guillermo Ambland & Antonio Fernandez, heirs his parents	125	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1752	Galvez, Francisco Xavier de Jesus	04/19/1750	01/18/1750	St. Augustine	Galvez, Jose	Ronda, Malaga, Spain	Pelechar, Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1753	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	05/05/1750		Ronda, Malaga	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Salvador		Giles, Francisca Paula de		Perez, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Executors wife Juana Perez & sons Jose and Francisco Xavier Sanchez, heirs children Ana Maria, Josefa Narcisa, Francisca de Paula, Jose, Lucas, Juana & Francisco Xavier Sanchez	126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1754	Andrada, Maria Apolonia de	05/05/1750	03/07/1690	St. Augustine	Andrada, Juan de (Indio)	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Antanilla y de Salas, Micaela de la	St. Augustine	Contreras, Manuel Jose de		No will, Widow of Francisco Fernandez & Manuel Jose Contreras	126	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1755	Esteves, Daughter	06/13/1750			Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1756	Sanchez, Son	07/01/1750		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Pueyo, Antonia del	St. Augustine			Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1757	Galero, Isabel Maria	07/02/1750	07/08/1748	St. Augustine	Galero, Juan Francisco	Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine			Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1758	Gallardo, Ignacio Francisco	07/18/1750	07/01/1750	St. Augustine	Gallardo, Jose	Isla de Faial, Azores	Rodriguez, Ana Teresa	St. Augustine			Small Child	127	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1759	Conejo, Son	08/08/1750		St. Augustine	Conejo, Juan	Utrera, Sevilla, Spain	Molina, Maria de la Concepcion	St. Augustine			Small Child	128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1760	Llanes de la Cruz, Daughter	08/11/1750		St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Clara	St. Augustine			Small Child	128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1761	Tortolero, Silvestre Jose	08/30/1750	12/30/1747	St. Augustine	Tortolero, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla	Valero, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1762	Sepulveda, Juana de	09/01/1750	1674	St. Augustine	Sepulveda, Francisco de	Pueblo de Los Angeles, New Spain	Mercado, Estefania de	St. Augustine	Escalona, Jose de	St. Augustine	No will	128	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1763	Perez de la Rosa, Daughter	09/08/1750		St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Juan	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1764	Rodriguez Jacinto, Antonia Agustina	09/11/1750	02/15/1727	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Pedro	St. Augustine	Galdona, Victoria de	St. Augustine	Cordero, Tomas Francisco	St. Augustine	Made will - executor husband Tomas Cordero & Antonio Rodriguez, heiress Gregoria Manuela Cordero	129	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1765	Benites, Clara Maria	09/18/1750	08/12/1750	St. Augustine	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine			Small Child	130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1766	Dominguez, Daughter	09/20/1750		St. Augustine	Dominguez, Felix	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Marrero, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1767	Guevara, Victoria Francisca Ladron de	09/23/1750	03/07/1699	St. Augustine	Guevara, Juan Manuel Ladron de (Cabo de Esq)	Los Angeles, New Spain	Dominguez de Viana, Josefa	St. Augustine	Pino, Francisco Salvador del	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Antonio del Pino, Juan de Casas & Gregorio Gonzalez, heirs son Antonio del Pino	130	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1768	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Francisca	09/23/1750	1713	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Clemente		Reyes, Francisca de los		Ximenez Prieto, Juan	Munana, Avila de los Caballeros, Spain	No will	131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1769	Solana, Geronima	09/25/1750		St. Augustine	Solana, Alonso	St. Augustine	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Antonio	St. Augustine	No will	131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1770	Madronero, Jose	09/25/1750		St. Augustine	Madronero, Esteban Alonso	Cordoba	Gomez Pinto, Maria Nicolasa	St. Augustine	Barravi, Juana	St. Augustine	Made will - Executors Francisco de Flores & mother Maria Nicolasa Gomez, heir son Francisco Xavier Madronero	131	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1771	Esteves, Son	09/26/1750		St. Augustine	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small Child	132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1772	Flores, Son	09/28/1750		St. Augustine	Flores, Francisco de	Sevilla, Spain	Barravi, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1773	Ortiz, Manuel	10/14/1750		Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Ortiz, Jose		Contreras, Francisca		Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine	No will	132	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1774	Perez de la Rosa, Ana	11/02/1750	1714	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa y Arreguis, Juan	Sevilla	Andrada, Josefa de	St. Augustine	Vaquero, Juan Alonso	Xerez de la Frontera	No will	133	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1775	, Girl	11/09/1750	1750	St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Child abandoned in Tomas Cortes' house.	133	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1776	Escalona, Victoria	11/09/1750	11/09/1724	St. Augustine	Escalona, Alonso		Vargas, Sebastiana de		Gallegos, Martin Martinez	Totana, Murcia	No will, Widow of Manuel Ronquillo & of Martin Martinez Gallegos	134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1777	Aguilar, Ana Josefa de	11/13/1750	09/18/1750	St. Augustine	Aguilar, Francisco de	Sevilla	Pueyo, Maria Teresa del	St. Augustine			Small Child	134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1778	Moros, Teodora Xaviera	11/15/1750	11/08/1748	St. Augustine	Moros, Ignacio	Munebrega, Zaragoza, Aragon	Morata, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1779	Munoz, Daughter	11/15/1750		St. Augustine	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	134	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1780	Villas, Francisco de	11/17/1750		San Cristobal de Banquero, Galicia	Villas, Juan de		Valle, Maria de				Single, Made will - executors Ens. Pedro Escovedo & Rosa Angulo, heir Ens. Pedro Escovedo	135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1781	Cortez Iglesias, Son	11/26/1750		St. Augustine	Cortez Iglesias, Tomas	San Andres de Cedeira, Galicia, Spain	Perez, Mariana	St. Augustine			Small Child	135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1782	Bernardez, Salvador	11/27/1750		San Martin de Sagma, Orense, Galicia	Bernardez, Francisco		Perez, Antonia				Single, Made will - executors Simon Vasquez & Francisco Aguilar, heirs parents and Simon Vasquez	135	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1783	Llanes de la Cruz, Daughter	12/12/1750		St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine			Small Child	136	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1784	Delgado, Son	12/25/1750		St. Augustine	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga, Spain	Sanchez Origoza, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	136	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1785	Perez de la Rosa, Son	12/27/1750		St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Francisco	St. Augustine	Avero, Alfonsa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1786	Nunez de Esquivel, Maria Antonia	01/09/1751	1685	St. Augustine	Nunez de Esquivel, Cristobal	Queretaro, New Spain	Urriaga y de las Casas, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine	Duran, Angel	Santaigo de Antes, Galicia	No will	137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1787	Casas, Daughter	01/22/1751		St. Augustine	Casas, Juan de las	Sauses, La Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	137	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1788	Castaneda, Juana	03/22/1751	12/27/1733	St. Augustine	Castaneda, Gaspar	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Payaros, Juan Baptista	Mataro, Barcelona	No will	138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1789	Aquino de las Nieves, Catalina Xaviera	03/28/1751	11/24/1749	St. Augustine	Aquino de las Nieves, Tomas	Santiago de Cuba	Solana, Ana	St. Augustine			Small Child	138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1790	Sanchez, Son	04/11/1751		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Jose	Malaga, Granada	Esquivel, Juana Catalina	St. Augustine			Small Child	138	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1791	Cruz, Daughter	05/07/1751		St. Augustine	Cruz, Jose de la		Ponce de Leon, Juana		Moreno, Lorenzo	Lucena, Cordoba	No will	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1792	Eligio de la Puente, Antonio	05/10/1751		Havana, Cuba	Eligio de la Puente, Jose (Capt.)		Ayala de Escobar, Francisca		Regidor y Arguelles, Agustina	St. Augustine	No will	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1793	, Boy	06/20/1751		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small Child	139	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1794	Lopez de Toledo, Daughter	07/16/1751		St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro	St. Augustine	Romo y Uriza, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1795	Pacheco y Valdez, Juana Maria	07/22/1751	1673	St. Augustine	Pacheco, Francisco Perez	Xeres de los Caballeros, Spain	Ruiz de Valdez, Maria	St. Augustine	Portela, Juan de	Rodondela, Pontevedra, Galicia	Made will - executors Juana, Diego, and Juan Portela & Manuel Morata, Heirs children Juana, Diego & Tomas Portela	140	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1796	Crespo, Domingo de Jesus	08/04/1751	08/03/1751	St. Augustine	Crespo, Antonio	Motril, Granada, Spain	Lara, Magdalena de	St. Augustine			Small Child	141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1797	Rios, Francisco de Paula de los	08/05/1751	03/31/1749	St. Augustine	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine			Small Child	141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1798	Francisco, Manuel	08/19/1751		Zarzaquemada, Extremadura	Rodriguez, Francisco		Alvarez, Dominga				Made will - executor and heir Raymundo de Arrivas	141	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1799	Porras, Son	09/02/1751		St. Augustine	Porras, Salvador Francisco de	Rute, Cordoba	Navarro, Juana Victoria	St. Augustine			Small Child	142	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1800	Benites, Son	09/03/1751		St. Augustine	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine			Small Child	142	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1801	Aspeitia, Daughter	09/06/1751		St. Augustine	Aspeitia, Juan Cayetano	Santiago de Queretaro, Mexico	Escovedo, Victoria	St. Augustine			Small Child	143	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1802	Escovedo, Pedro de	09/19/1751	10/08/1686	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de		Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de		Angulo, Rosa de	St. Augustine	Made will - executor mother Josefa Cabrera & Antonio Rodriguez Arfian, heirs children Josefa and Francisco Escovedo	143	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1803	Martinez Gallegos, Daughter	09/19/1751		St. Augustine	Martinez Gallegos, Martin	Totana, Murcia, Spain	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine			Small Child	144	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1804	Martinez Gallegos, Daughter	09/23/1751		St. Augustine	Martinez Gallegos, Martin	Totana, Murcia, Spain	Escalona, Victoria	St. Augustine			Small Child	144	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1805	Torres, Luisa de	09/26/1751		St. Augustine	Torres, Pedro de		Diaz, Petronila					144	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1806	Carvalho, Diego	09/28/1751	1668	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Manuel	Oporto, Portugal	Hernandez de Soto, Catalina	St. Augustine			Made will - executors Domingo Cardoso, Bernardo Llanes & Pedro Llanes, heirs Alonso, Diego and Clara Carvalho & grandchildren	145	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1807	Fuente, Juan de la	10/07/1751		Velaya	Fuente, Francisco de la		Gutierrez, Lucia				Made will - executor and heir Pablo de Torres	145	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1808	Carvalho, Clara	10/11/1751	03/04/1722	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Diego	St. Augustine	Alvarez de Sotomayor, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Llanes, Pedro		No will	146	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1809	Anaya, Son	10/13/1751		St. Augustine	Anaya, Francisco de	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Ana Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	146	St. Augustine	Burials Abstracts 1748-1754	
1810	Perez de Castaneda, Gaspar	11/07/1751	01/06/1684	St. Augustine	Perez de Castaneda, Francisco	Xochimilco, Mexico City	Serrano de Lumbreras, Juana	St. Augustine	Vargas, Sebastiana de	St. Augustine	Made Will - Executors Juan Perez de la Rosa, Lucia de Escalona & Josefa Castaneda, Heirs children Josefa, marcos, Teresa & Maria Castaneda	147	St. Augustine		
1811	Saez Torresilla, Son	11/13/1751		St. Augustine	Saez Torresilla, Manuel	Nieva de Cameros, Calahorra	Abrahan, Sebastiana	St. Augustine			Small Child	147	St. Augustine		
1812	Gabriel, Son	11/22/1751		St. Augustine	Gabriel, Juan		Fernandez, Juana				Small Child	148	St. Augustine		
1813	Caballero, Francisco	11/22/1751	02/07/1684	St. Augustine	Caballero, Miguel Geronimo	New Spain	Roldan y Gomez, Catalina Maria		Car, Ana Maria	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Barbara Santoyo & Antonio de Mesa, heirs granddaughters Barbara, Geronima & Francisca Santoyo	148	St. Augustine		
1814	Rosendo, Bernabe	11/23/1751		Capellades, Cataluna	Rosendo, Isidro Jose		Baez, Maya		Naranjo, Maria de la Rosa	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Francisco de Puentes & Marcos Rosendo, heirs children Marcos, Mariana & Luciana Resendo	148	St. Augustine		
1815	Fuente, Son	11/26/1751		St. Augustine	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	149	St. Augustine		
1816	Fromista y Sumaquero, Rita Josefa de la	12/06/1751	1718	St. Augustine	Fromista y Sumaquero, Cayetano de la	Cuba	Arguelles, Agustina de	St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose (Sub-Lt.)	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	No will	150	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1817	Rodriguez, Antonio (Cabo de Esq)	12/17/1751		Villa Blanca, Niebla, Andalucia	Rodriguez, Antonio		Gonzalez Romana, Catalina		Zavala y Uriondo, Alfonso de	St. Augustine	Made will - executors wife Alfonso Zavala, Ana Rodriguez & Tadeo Rodriguez, heirs wife and children Ana, Tadeo, Basilio, Melchora, Micaela and Jose Rodriguez	150	St. Augustine		
1818	Rodriguez de Lara, Catarina Josefa	01/07/1752	11/28/1688	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Isidro	St. Augustine	Monzon de Uriza, Manuela	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Francisco	St. Augustine	No will	151	St. Augustine		
1819	Rodriguez, Son	01/26/1752		St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel Jose	Malaga, Granada	Marin, Antonia Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	151	St. Augustine		
1820	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Ana Maria	01/26/1752	1715	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga	Perez, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Delgado, Manuel	Baena, Cordoba	No will	152	St. Augustine		
1821	Reseo, Mateo	01/27/1752	09/20/1731	St. Augustine	Reseo, Geronimo Jose	St. Augustine	Carvalho, Josefa	St. Augustine			No will	152	St. Augustine		
1822	Viana Dominguez y Vasquez, Sebastiana Francisca	02/13/1752	10/1722	St. Augustine	Viana Dominguez y Vasquez?, Juan Jose		Garcia?, Francisca				No will	153	St. Augustine		
1823	Torres Chavarria, Maria Lucia de la Concepcion	02/18/1752	05/10/1749	St. Augustine	Torres Chavarria, Pablo Jose de	Pueblo de los Angeles, Mexico	Miranda, Maria Polonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	153	St. Augustine		
1824	Flores, Son	03/24/1752		St. Augustine	Flores, Jose de		Barravi, Juana				Small Child	154	St. Augustine		
1825	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Capt.)	04/03/1752		Monte Alegre, Murcia	Sanchez de Casahonda, Juan		Sanchez Gandia, Mariana	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine		Made will - executors wife Ana de Leon, Alfonso Sanchez & Juan Eligio de la Puente, heirs children Alfonso, Juan, Mariana, Catalina, Micaela & Marina Sanchez	154	St. Augustine		
1826	Acosta, Daughter	05/05/1752		St. Augustine	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	155	St. Augustine		
1827	Ortiz, Daughter	05/06/1752		St. Augustine	Ortiz, Manuel	Santa Fe, Granada, Spain	Pueyo, Prudenciana del	St. Augustine			Small Child	155	St. Augustine		
1828	Diaz, Tomas	05/08/1752		Valle de Toluca, Mexico	Diaz, Miguel		Gonzalez, Maria Antonia		Richarro?, Maria Candelaria		No will	156	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1829	Leon, Son	05/20/1752		St. Augustine	Leon, Francisco de		Vaquero, Maria				Small Child	156	St. Augustine		
1830	Galero, Son	05/24/1752		St. Augustine	Galero, Juan Francisco	Palma, Canarias	Gonzalez, Leonor	St. Augustine			Small Child	157	St. Augustine		
1831	Aldan, Daughter	05/30/1752		St. Augustine	Aldan, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Estefania	St. Augustine			Small Child	157	St. Augustine		
1832	Romero, Francisco	05/30/1752		Estepa, Sevilla	Romero, Francisco						No will	157	St. Augustine		
1833	Alberto, Son	05/31/1752		St. Augustine	Alberto, Joaquin	St. Augustine	Gonzalez de Santoyo, Isabel	St. Augustine			Small Child	158	St. Augustine		
1834	Cartella, Daughter (illegit)	06/17/1752		St. Augustine			Cartella, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	158	St. Augustine		
1835	Pozo, Daughter	06/21/1752		St. Augustine	Pozo, Juan del	Zafra, Badajoz	Gonzalez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	158	St. Augustine		
1836	Sanchez de Flores, Jose	07/08/1752		Diliabita de la Rivera, Salamanca	Sanchez de Flores, Jose		Sanchez, Maria				Made will - executors Salvador de Porras & Juan del Toro, heirs are his parents	159	St. Augustine		
1837	Solana, Francisca	07/13/1752	10/04/1694	St. Augustine	Solana, Diego	St. Augustine	Reyes y Ximenez, Ana de los	St. Augustine	Castro, Francisco de		No will	159	St. Augustine		
1838	Angulo, Fabian de	07/14/1752	03/22/1685	St. Augustine	Angulo, Fabian de	Oaxaca, Mexico	Serrano y Velardez, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Reyes, Antonia de los	St. Augustine	No will	160	St. Augustine		
1839	Montes de Oca, Bartolome Jose	07/27/1752		Cadiz, Spain	Montes de Oca, Antonio		Cabeza de Vaca, Maria Teresa		Rodriguez, Josefa	St. Augustine	No will	160	St. Augustine		
1840	Morente, Jose Romualdo	08/03/1752	02/06/1752	St. Augustine	Morente, Diego Manuel	Jaen, Andalucia	Escalona, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	161	St. Augustine		
1841	Florencia, Patricio de (illegit)	08/13/1752		St. Augustine	Florencia, Joaquin de (Capt.)		Flores, Lorenza				Single, made will - executor and heir nephew Juan Jose Arransate	161	St. Augustine		
1842	Munoz, Daughter	08/16/1752		St. Augustine	Munoz, Francisco	Lucena, Cordoba	Tovar, Manuela Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	162	St. Augustine		
1843	Bermudez, Juan	08/27/1752	05/1748	St. Augustine	Bermudez, Juan	Cadiz, Spain	Rosendo, Lucia Ana	St. Augustine			Small Child	162	St. Augustine		
1844	Llanes de la Cruz, Son	08/29/1752		St. Augustine	Llanes de la Cruz, Pedro	St. Augustine	Reseo, Ana	St. Augustine			Small Child	163	St. Augustine		
1845	Garcia de Tovar, Josefa	08/21/1752	03/03/1723	St. Augustine	Garcia de Tovar, Manuel	St. Augustine	Basurto, Lorenza Maria	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	No will	163	St. Augustine		
1846	Alvarez, Daughter	09/10/1752		St. Augustine	Alvarez, Domingo	Pulmasan, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	163	St. Augustine		
1847	Benites, Son	09/15/1752		St. Augustine	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine			Small Child	164	St. Augustine		
1848	Madrid, Daughter	09/16/1752		St. Augustine	Madrid, Manuel de la	Santoya, Burgos	Aguilar, Maria de	St. Augustine			Small Child	164	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1849	Aldan, Juan Jose	09/28/1752	03/08/1721	St. Augustine	Aldan, Santiago	La Coruna, Galicia	Escalona, Francisca Manuela de	St. Augustine	Trabudo, Estefania Josefa	St. Augustine	No will	164	St. Augustine		
1850	Galoso, Son	09/30/1752		St. Augustine	Galoso, Pedro	Sarria, Lugo, Spain	Rodriguez, Angela	St. Augustine			Small Child	165	St. Augustine		
1851	Fuente, Son	10/04/1752		St. Augustine	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	165	St. Augustine		
1852	Fuente, Daughter	10/08/1752		St. Augustine	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	166	St. Augustine		
1853	Perez, Daughter	10/09/1752		St. Augustine	Perez, Juan	Puerto de Santa Maria, Sevilla, Spain	Rios, Emerenciana Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	166	Sevilla Cathedral		
1854	, Girl	10/09/1752		St. Augustine							Abandoned child	166	St. Augustine		
1855	Cruz, Antonio de la	10/11/1752	08/17/1711	St. Augustine	Cruz, Jose de la		Duquese, Juana Angela (Mestiza)	Santa Maria, Guale, Florida	Castillo, Rosa del		No will	167	St. Augustine		
1856	Gonzalez, Son	11/01/1752		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Gregorio	St. Augustine	Cordero, Mariana	St. Augustine			Small Child	167	St. Augustine		
1857	Sanchez, Daughter	11/04/1752		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	Pueyo, Antonia del	St. Augustine			Small Child	168	St. Augustine		
1858	Escovedo, Son	11/04/1752		St. Augustine	Escovedo, Juan Martin	St. Augustine	Sanchez Ortigoza, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	168	St. Augustine		
1859	Frias, Son	11/09/1752		St. Augustine	Frias, Antonio de	Cadiz	Rico, Juana	St. Augustine			Small Child	168	St. Augustine		
1860	Nieto de Carvajal, Son	11/17/1752		St. Augustine	Nieto de Carvajal, Bernardo	St. Augustine	Cruz, Luisa Maria de la	St. Augustine			Small Child	168	St. Augustine		
1861	Sanchez, Son	11/13/1752		St. Augustine	Sanchez, Juan	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Duenas, Antonia	St. Augustine			Small Child	169	St. Augustine		
1862	Leonart, Daughter	11/28/1752		St. Augustine	Leonart, Jose (Capt.)	Mataro, Barcelona	Pasqua, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine			Small Child	169	St. Augustine		
1863	Pizarro, Maria Manuela	11/28/1752	06/08/1752	St. Augustine	Pizarro, Luis	Cadiz, Spain	Villegas, Barbara	St. Augustine			Small Child	169	St. Augustine		
1864	Crisostomo, Daughter	11/29/1752		St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Andres	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Micaela	St. Augustine			Small Child	170	St. Augustine		
1865	Gonzalez, Son	12/13/1752		St. Augustine	Gonzalez, Melchor (Lt)	Villa Sarracino, Palencia, Castilla	Fromista, Nicolasa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	170	St. Augustine		
1866	Carrillo, Daughter	12/20/1752		St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	170	St. Augustine		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1867	Amador, Maria Josefa de	01/28/1753	11/01/1691	St. Augustine	Amador, Antonio de AKA Antonio Gonzalez	St. Augustine	Esquivel y Canizares, Josefa	St. Augustine	Villanueva, Jose de	Trinidad	Made will - executors Lt. Juan Cordero, husband Jose de Villanueva & Esteban de Meira, heirs Esteban and Antonio de Meira	171	St. Augustine		
1868	Parrillo, Juan	01/29/1753	1716	St. Augustine	Parrillo, Francisco	Sevilla	Paz, Maria Manuela de la	St. Augustine			Made will - executors Juan de Salas & Pedro Rodriguez, heirs 3 natural children with Juana Uriza parda slave - Barbara, Isidora & Antonio Parrillo	171	St. Augustine		
1869	Solana, Antonio	02/05/1753	003/06/1689	St. Augustine	Solana, Manuel (Adj.)	St. Augustine	Reyes, Maria Rica de los	St. Augustine	San Jurjo, Alfonsa	St. Augustine	Made will - executor son-in-law Diego de Florencia, heirs children Juana, Maria and Gregorio Solana	172	St. Augustine		
1870	Fuente, Daughter	02/05/1753		St. Augustine	Fuente, Geronimo de la	Villanueva del Arzobispo, Jaen, Spain	Reseo, Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	173	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1871	Zamorano, Son	02/12/1753		St. Augustine	Zamorano, Toribio (Sgt.)	Ribadesella, Asturias	Rios Enriques, Maria de los	St. Augustine			Small Child	173	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1872	Serrano, Daughter	02/27/1753		St. Augustine	Serrano, Domingo	St. Augustine	Rodriguez, Francisca	St. Augustine			Small Child	173	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1873	Campelo, Roman de	02/18/1753		San Pedro de Lodona, Galicia	Campelo, Juan de		Lopez, Antonia				Made will - executors Ens. Laureano Solana & Francisco Gomez, heir Ens Laureano Solana	174	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1874	, Boy	02/25/1753		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small Child	174	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1875	Cartella, Daughter (illegit)	02/27/1753		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small Child	175	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1876	Guillen, Daughter	03/02/1753		St. Augustine	Guillen, Jose	Cartagena de Levante	Avero, Maria Antonia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	175	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1877	Santa Maria, Son	03/09/1753		St. Augustine	Santa Maria, Juan Jose de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	175	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1878	Carrillo, Maria	03/09/1753	08/07/1730	St. Augustine	Carrillo, Francisco	St. Augustine	Rodriguez y de los Reyes, Francisca	St. Augustine	Navarro, Francisco	Malaga, Granada	No will	176	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1879	Horrutiner y Pueyo, Tomas Jose	03/09/1753	12/21/1735	St. Augustine	Horrutiner y Pueyo, Pedro de (Sgt.)	St. Augustine	Leon, Maria Gertrudis de	St. Augustine			Adult	176	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1880	Mendez de Herrera, Antonia Seferina de	04/04/1753	08/26/1748	St. Augustine	Mendez de Herrera, Sebastian	Cadiz	Ferrera, Antonia	St. Augustine			Adult	177	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1881	Sierra, Daughter	04/05/1753		St. Augustine	Sierra, Roque de	Zaragoza, Aragon	Santiago, Teodora de	St. Augustine			Small Child	177	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1882	Naranjo, Ana Maria de la Rosa	04/14/1753	1674	St. Augustine	Naranjo, Alonso	Sevilla	Hernandez de la Cruz, Isabel	St. Augustine	Rosendo, Bernabe	Capellades, Cataluna	Widow, made will - executors Joaquin Blanco & Sebastian de Herrera, heirs parents, husband, niece/nephews Bartolome, Antonio, Petrona and Rosa Nieto	178	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1883	Romo de Uriza, Francisca	05/15/1753	1712	St. Augustine	Romo (Sanchez) de Uriza, Francisco (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Maria Isidora	St. Augustine	Lopez de Toledo, Alvaro (Capt.)		Will her husband's discretion	179	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1884	Casas, Juan de las	05/17/1753		La Palma, Canarias	Casas, Juan de las		Acosta, Lucia de		Gonzalez, Maria	St. Augustine	No will	179	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1885	Escobar, Diego Pablo de (Capt.)	05/19/1753		Sevilla, Andalucia	Escobar, Diego de la Fuente de		Alarcon, Josefa Maria de		Anze y Abesilla, Sebastiana		Made will - executors Capt. Domingo Rodriguez de Herrera & Petrona de Escovar, heirs children Geronimo and Petrona de Escovar	180	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1886	Rodriguez, Son	05/21/1753			Rodriguez, Manuel	Manzanilla, Sevilla	Tovar, Josefa	St. Augustine			Adult	180	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1887	Mendez, Marcos	05/30/1753	1709	St. Augustine	Mendez, Geronimo	Garachico, Tenerife, Canarias	Contreras y Alvarez, Maria de	St. Augustine	Utero, Ana de	St. Augustine	No will	181	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1721	
1888	Castillo, Ines Josefa del	06/06/1753	05/29/1749	St. Augustine	Castillo, Agustin del	Havana, Cuba	Leon, Melchora de	St. Augustine			Small Child	181	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1722	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1889	Martinez, Son	06/13/1753		St. Augustine	Martinez, Jose	La Coruna, Galicia, Spain	Duran, Petrona Gertrudis	St. Augustine			Small Child	182	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1723	
1890	Tovar, Daughter	06/13/1753		St. Augustine	Tovar, Jose Antonio (Garcia de)	St. Augustine	Medina, Barbara	St. Augustine			Small Child	182	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1724	
1891	Marrero, Marcelina Dionisia	06/14/1753		St. Augustine	Marrero, Juan Lorenzo	St. Augustine	Rios y de la Vera, Lucia de los	St. Augustine	Pelechar, Manuel		Made will - executors and heirs Francisco Xavier Diaz & Agustina Pelechar	182	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1725	
1892	, Girl	06/18/1753		St. Augustine	UNK		UNK				Small Child	183	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1726	
1893	Arguelles, Onofre de	06/19/1753	02/25/1685	St. Augustine	Arguelles, Diego de	St. Augustine	Canizares y Mendoza, Maria de	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Juana Geronima de	St. Augustine	Made will - executor Juan del Toro, heir wife Geronima de Hita	183	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1727	
1894	Mondragon, Juan de	06/29/1753		Malaga, Andalucia	Mondragon, Juan de		, Ana Maria				Made will - executors Antonio Lopez Chapuz and Sub-Lt. Pedro Jose de Ortega, heir Antonio Lopez Chapuz	184	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1728	
1895	Rodriguez, Mateo	08/02/1753		Montalvo, Pontevedra, Galicia	Rodriguez, Tomas		Angeles, Maria de los		Via, Ana Maria de la	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Capt. Sebastian Sanchez & Alfonso Sanchez, heirs wife and children Estefania, Ana, jose & Francisco Rodriguez	184	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1729	
1896	Chavez, Eugenia de	08/22/1753		Havana, Cuba	Chavez, Antonio Jose de		Laguno, Antonia Magdalena				No will	185	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1730	
1897	Cartella, Jose	08/23/1753	09/03/1745	St. Augustine	Cartella, Domingo	Ribadavia, Galicia	Aliende, Antonia de	St. Augustine			No will	185	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1731	
1898	Perez, Antonio	08/26/1753		A Gudina, Orense, Galicia	Perez, Francisco		Lopez, Catarina		Fuentes, Antonia Catalina de	St. Augustine	Made will - executors wife Antonia de Fuentes, Andres Capaz & Bartolome Paton, heirs children Maria, Juana & Victoria Perez	185	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1732	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1899	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Francisca de Paula	08/27/1753	02/14/1722	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Ortigoza, Jose	Ronda, Malaga	Perez, Juana Teodora	St. Augustine	Delgado, Pedro	Malaga	No will	186	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1733	
1900	Duran, Petrona Gertrudis	08/29/1753	05/13/1723	St. Augustine	Duran, Angel	Santiago de Antes, Galicia	Nunez de Esquivel, Maria Antonia		Martinez, Jose (Enst.)	La Coruna, Galicia	No will	186	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1734	
1901	Antonio, Juan	09/01/1753		Havana, Cuba							No will	187	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1735	
1902	Breson, Carlos (Lt.)	09/03/1753		Orihuela, Alicante, Valencia	Breson, Jaime		Morel, Magdalena		Romo de Uriza, Juana de	St. Augustine	Made will - executors wife Juana de Uriza & Capt. Alvaro Lopez de Toledo, heirs wife and children Juan Jose Breson and Mariana Breson	187	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1736	
1903	Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Son	09/29/1753			Diaz de la Cruz Barrasa, Francisco	Avila de los Caballeros, Toledo	Car, Gertrudis	St. Augustine			Small Child	188	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1737	
1904	Florencia y Salas, Daughter	10/16/1753		St. Augustine	Florencia y Salas, Diego	St. Augustine	Solana, Maria de los Angeles	St. Augustine			Small Child	188	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1738	
1905	Sanchez de Casahonda, Catalina	10/19/1753	1730	St. Augustine	Sanchez de Casahonda, Sebastian (Capt.)	Monte Alegre, Murcia	Leon y Florencia, Ana Maria de	St. Augustine			No will	188	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1739	
1906	Sanchez de Uriza, Son	11/26/1753		St. Augustine	Sanchez de Uriza, Juan	St. Augustine	Nogales, Agustina Clara	St. Augustine			Small Child	189	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1740	
1907	Fernandez, Daughter	12/20/1753		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Pedro	Valdelaloba, Astorga, Spain	Baez y Urrutia, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	189	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1741	
1908	Ortega y de los Rios, Juan de	12/24/1753		Fuente Obejuna, Cordoba, Andalucia	Ortega, Pedro de		Rios Avellona, Francisca de los		Bertadillo, Maria de la O de	St. Augustine	Made will - executor son-in-law Pedro de la Rosa, heirs children Francisca & Eugenia de Ortega	189	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1742	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes
1909	Ponce de Leon, Marcos	12/24/1753	11/04/1681	St. Augustine	Ponce de Leon, Manuel (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Ruiz de Arango y Sartucha, Lorenza	St. Augustine	Salvador, Lucia	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Alfonso Sanchez, Francisco Ponce de Leon & Juan Eligio de la Puente, heirs children Maria Gertrudis & Matea Ponce de Leon	190	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1743	
1910	Rodriguez Jacinto, Daughter	12/24/1753		St. Augustine	Rodriguez Jacinto, Diego	St. Augustine	Perez de la Rosa, Rosa Maria	St. Augustine			Small Child	190	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1744	
1911	Aispiolea, Manuela de	12/27/1753		St. Augustine	Aispiolea, Francisco de (Capt.)		Barbosa y Uriza, Antonia de	St. Augustine	Martin, Jose	Castilla La Vieja	Died suddenly, no will	190	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1745	
1912	Brasas, Daughter	12/29/1753		St. Augustine	Brasas, Juan Jose	St. Augustine	Ponce, Juana Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	191	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1746	
1913	Fernandez de Cordoba, Daughter	12/29/1753		St. Augustine	Fernandez de Cordoba, Felipe	Merida, Yucatan, New Spain	Frias, Eulalia de	St. Augustine			Small Child	191	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1747	
1914	Rios, Son	12/30/1753		St. Augustine	Rios, Juan Baptista de los	Havana, Cuba	Sanchez, Ursula Escolastica	St. Augustine			Small Child	191	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1748	
1915	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	01/04/1754	07/13/1683	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan del (Capt.)	Valencia	Leon, Maria Luisa de	St. Augustine			Made will - executors son-in-law Manuel Sanchez, Capt. Domingo Rodriguez de Herrera & daughter Luisa del Pueyo, heirs children Teresa, Antonia & Luisa Pueyo	192	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1749	
1916	Silegual, Margarita Maria	01/06/1754		Switzerland	Silegual, Andres		Mosea, Maria		Garcia, Manuel (Adj)	Tordesillas, Valladolid	No will	192	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1750	
1917	Tejera, Bernardo	01/16/1754			Tejera, Domingo Martin		Lorenzo, Beatriz				No will	193	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1751	
1918	Isquierdo, Daughter	01/18/1754		St. Augustine	Isquierdo, Fernando Jose (Sub-It.)	San Luis de Talimali, Apalache, Spanish Florida	Fromista, Rita Josefa de	St. Augustine			Small Child	193	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1752	
1919	Belfac, Diego Martin	01/29/1754			Belfac, Martin Lorenzo		Norman, Maria		Escalona, Antonia de		No will	194	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1753	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

Entry#	Decedent	Buried	Born	Birthplace	Father	Birthplace	Mother	Birthplace	Spouse	Birthplace	Comments	Pg	Place	Transcriber Notes	Transcriber Notes	
1920	Garcia, Juan	02/03/1754		Pontevedra, Galicia	Garcia, Juan		Quiroz, Maria				Made will - executor Sub-Lt. Jose Isquierdo	194	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1754		
1921	Pueyo, Antonia Teresa del	02/12/1754	2/24/1722	St. Augustine	Pueyo, Juan Lorenzo del	St. Augustine	Monzon, Sebastiana	St. Augustine	Sanchez, Manuel	Puerto Principe, Cuba	No will	194	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1755		
1922	Zamora, Maria Josefa	02/13/1754	05/06/1689	St. Augustine	Zamora, Domingo		Hernani, Guipuzcoa	Arritola, Maria de la Encarnacion de	St. Augustine	Quintela, Ventura	Quiroga, Lugo, Galicia	No will	195	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1756	
1923	Reyes, Lorenzo de los	02/23/1754		St. Augustine							No will, did not know parents, abandoned in Indian Village	195	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1757		
1924	Hijuelos, Jose Mateo de los	02/27/1754		Xerez de la Frontera, Andalucia	Hijuelos, Andres Mateo de los		Gonzalez Mansilla, Maria		Cantar, Catarina	St. Augustine	Made will - executors Juan de Toro, Antonio de los Hijuelos & Pedro Fernandez, heirs children Antonio, Isidoro, Domingo & Catarina de los Hijuelos	196	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1758		
1925	Escalona, Geronima de	02/28/1754	1711	St. Augustine	Escalona, Manuel de (Ens.)	St. Augustine	Solana y de los Reyes, Antonia Gertrudis	St. Augustine	Arteaga, Benito de	Queretaro de Arteaga, Mexico	No will	196	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1759		
1926	Menendez Marquez, Luisa Maria	03/01/1754	01/26/1694	St. Augustine	Menendez Marquez, Francisco (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Leon, Antonia Basilia de	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Rozo, Ignacio	Cortes, Quiroz, Asturias	Made will - executors Francisco de Aguilar, Antonio Rodriguez Arfian & Jose de Leon, Heirs grandchildren (children of Gertrudis de Uriza)	197	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1760		
1927	Escobar, Diego Pablo de (Capt.)	03/04/1754		St. Augustine	Escobar, Diego Pablo de (Capt.)	Sevilla, Andalucia	Anze y Abesilla, Sebastiana de		Leon, Lorenzo Jose de (Capt.)	St. Augustine	Will left to her husband	198	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1761		
1928	Rodriguez Arfian, Florentina Josefa	03/22/1754	03/16/1754	St. Augustine	Rodriguez Arfian, Francisco	St. Augustine	Crisostomo, Petrona	St. Augustine			Small Child	198	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1762		
1929	Benites, Son	03/23/1754		St. Augustine	Benites, Francisco	St. Augustine	Utero, Manuela de	St. Augustine			Small Child	199	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1763		
1930	Acosta, Son	06/16/1754		St. Augustine	Acosta, Juan Jose Crisostomo de	Havana, Cuba	Gonzalez, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	200	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1764		

St. Augustine Church Records Index
Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1931	Utero, Maria de	06/17/1754	1719	St. Augustine	Utero, Santiago de	San Martin de Leuton, Galicia	Fuentes, Juana Catarina de	St. Augustine	Castro, Lorenzo de	St. Augustine	Made will - executor Mateo Diaz, heirs sisters Ana & Manuela de Utero	200	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1765	
1932	Santiago y Solana, Son	07/28/1754		St. Augustine	Santiago y Solana, Felipe de	St. Augustine	Serrano, Geronima	St. Augustine			Small Child	201	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1766	
1933	Garcia, Manuel	08/20/1754		Tordesillas, Valladolid, Spain	Garcia, Lucas		Fuentes, Ana de		Silegual, Margarita Maria	Switzerland	No will	201	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1767	
1934	Vega, Patricio de la	08/24/1754		Villa Dierna, Castilla la Vieja	Vega, Pedro de la		Aresa, Micaela de				Single, made will - executor Nicolas Estiveri, heir Francisca Estiveri	201	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1773	
1935	Esteves, Daughter	09/29/1754		St. Augustine	Esteves, Jose	St. Augustine	Esquivel, Margarita	St. Augustine			Small Child	202	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1773	
1936	Hita y Salazar, Manuel de	10/22/1754	03/14/1704	St. Augustine	Hita y Salazar, Tomas de	Veracruz, Mexico	Rios Enriques y de la Vera, Lorenza de los	St. Augustine	Rodriguez de Lara, Barbara	St. Augustine	No will	202	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1773	
1937	Leonart, Son	10/22/1754		St. Augustine	Leonart, Jose (Capt.)	Mataro, Barcelona	Pasqua, Gertrudis de	St. Augustine			Small Child	203	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1938	Pescador, Daughter	10/23/1754		St. Augustine	Pescador, Juan	Ubeda, Jaen	Ruiz, Estefania	St. Augustine			Small Child	203	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1632-1720	
1939	Marin, Jose	11/03/1754		Sevilla	Marin, Jose		Morales, Bernabela de		Ferrera, Maria Catalina de	St. Augustine	Made will - executors wife Maria Ferrera & son Antonio Marin, heirs Antonia, Maria de los Angeles, Ana Maria & Antonio Jose Marin, and grandchildren Carlos & Juana del Poder	204	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	
1940	Escovedo, Juan Andres de	11/10/1754	01/27/1692	St. Augustine	Escovedo, Andres de (Adj.)		Cabrera y Ximenez, Josefa Maria de		Nieto de Carvajal, Rosa	St. Augustine	No will	204	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	
1941	Fuente, Daughter	11/18/1754		St. Augustine	Fuente, Miguel de la	Jaraba, Taragona, Spain	Ortiz, Ignacia	St. Augustine			Small Child	205	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	
1942	Santa Maria, Son	12/30/1754		St. Augustine	Santa Maria, Juan Jose de	San Lucar de Barrameda, Sevilla, Spain	Sanchez y Esquivel, Maria Manuela	St. Augustine			Small Child	205	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	

St. Augustine Church Records Index
 Burials - 1623-1638 and 1720-1754 - By Entry Number

<u>Entry#</u>	<u>Decedent</u>	<u>Buried</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Spouse</u>	<u>Birthplace</u>	<u>Comments</u>	<u>Pg</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>	<u>Transcriber Notes</u>
1943	Fernandez, Daughter	12/30/1754		St. Augustine	Fernandez, Francisco	Cadiz, Spain	Diaz, Josefa	St. Augustine			Small Child	205	St. Augustine	White Marriages 1643-1676	